THE REGISTERS
OF THE CHURCH OF
ST. ANDREW, CLIFTON

PART 1 - Baptisms, burials 1722-1760 and marriages 1722-1763

PART 2 - Marriages 1754-1766

Transcribed and edited by

MARY V. CAMPBELL

THE REGISTERS
OF THE CHURCH OF
ST. ANDREW, CLIFTON

PART 1 - Baptisms, burials 1722-1760 and marriages 1722-1763

PART 2 - Marriages 1754-1766

Transcribed and edited by

MARY V. CAMPBELL

Published by the Bristol Record Society in conjunction with
the Extra-Mural Department of the University of Bristol.

1989

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	iv
Introduction	v
Chart showing number of marriages 1722-1766	vii
Chart showing number of baptisms 1722-1763	viii
Chart showing number of burials 1722-1763	ix
Notes on transcription	xi
References & Abbreviations	xii
Register 1722-1763 (Part 1)	1
Register 1754-1766 (Part 2)	100
Bishop's Transcripts 1710 and 1718	120
Churchyard memorial inscriptions 1701-1721	120 - 123
Marriage Licence Bonds	124
Index of Names	127
Index of Occupations	185
Index of Places	186
Subject Index	190

PREFACE

The first four volumes of the Clifton Parish Register have now been transcribed.

I carried out this work during evening classes arranged by Bristol University, Department of Extra Mural Studies.

The first volume for baptisms, marriages and burials 1538-1681 has already been published as Transcription Volume 1.

The registers for the years 1681-1722 are missing.

The second and third volumes of the register are included in this present transcription Volume 2. It covers the baptisms & burials 1722-1763 & marriages 1722-1760 and also marriages 1754-1766 (duplicating the years 1754-1760).

I hope to publish Transcription Volume 3 in the near future. This will consist of the fourth Clifton Parish Register, baptisms and burials 1764-1812 (which I have already transcribed and which can be seen in the Central Library, Bristol and in the Bristol and Gloucester Record Offices) and the fifth register of marriages 1767-1812 which I have yet to transcribe.

I am grateful to Professor Patrick McGrath and Mr John Williams and the other members of staff at the Bristol Record Office for their patience in helping me to read from the badly damaged parchment.

M.V.Campbell 1989.

INTRODUCTION

Information concerning the Parish of Clifton, St Andrew's Church and Churchyard and the Parish Registers can be found in the transcription of the first volume of the Clifton Registers (1).

This present publication is a transcription of the second volume of the Clifton Parish Register - baptisms and burials 1722-1763 and marriages 1722-1760 (Part 1 in the present publication). It is also a transcription of the third volume of the register, which contained only marriages 1754-1766 (Part 2). All the marriages between 1754 and 1760 are entered in both volumes.

The register for the years between 1681 and 1721 is missing but the Bishops's Transcripts survive for 1710 and 1718 and these, together with information taken from the Church and Churchyard Memorials (2) during the missing period are included in the appendix of this present transcription.

In 1940 St Andrew's Church was burnt by enemy action. The registers suffered from very severe heat damage. The 19th century registers and the index for Marriages 1754-1766 were made of paper. These were only charred at the edges but the parchment of the earlier registers contracted into a ball. It is only through conservation carried out after the 1939-1945 war that the parchment registers can be read at all.

While every care has been taken in reading the entries, often with the help of an ultra violet lamp, it has not been possible to be completely accurate. The register for 1538-1681 volume had first been transcribed by Dr Prouse before the fire and so the recent transcription of that volume by the editor could be carefully checked by Dr Prouse's work. One example of the difficulty of transcribing since 1940 occurs in that first register. In the baptisms for 1674, the baptism is recorded of Elizabeth daughter of William and Dorothy. The present editor read the surname as Yeman under the ultra violet light but Dr Prouse read Godeman. Dr Prouse's transcription was proved to be the correct one when the death, in 1704, of Dorothy wife of William Goodman was found recorded on a gravestone. Her name was also found in the Probate Inventories (3).

(1) M.V. Campbell, The Register of the Church of St Andrew, Clifton, Dept. of Extra-Mural Studies, University of Bristol, 1987.
(2) M.V. Campbell, Memorials of the Church and Churchyard of Clifton, Bristol, 1987.
(3) John Moore, (Ed) Clifton & Westbury Probate Inventories 1609-1761, Dept of Extra-Mural Studies, University of Bristol, 1981.
(4) Marriage Licence Bonds, Bristol Diocesan Registry 46, 1762-1767, BRO EP/J/3/3/2.

Dr Prouse had not transcribed beyond 1681 but there is a paper index of names in the Marriage Register of 1754-1766 and this enabled the husbands' names to be checked during that period. The Marriage Licence Bonds (4) enabled both the husbands' and the wives' names to be checked, but only of course if the marriage was by licence Finally the Bishop's Transcripts where they existed could usually be read quite clearly. Sometimes the Bondsman's or witnesses names gave a clue to some of the surnames. For the reasons given above this information taken from the Bishop's Transcripts and the Marriage Licence Bonds have been incorporated into the text. The relevant Bishop's Transcripts which still exist are for the years 1710, 1718, 1725-6, 1728,1731, 1746-9, 1751, 1756 and 1759-60. See the Appendix for the Bishop's Transcripts for 1710 and 1718, some Church Memorial Inscriptions 1701 - 1721 and the Marriage Licence Bonds for 1762 - 1766.

The Marriage Register for 1754 - 1766 , although made of parchment, has printed headings for each marriage entry. An example of the format used is given at the beginning of each year in the transcription. The Register for 1722 - 1754 is handwritten. The dates were placed on the right of the page, apart from two short periods in 1740 and 1761 when they were placed on the left. A note is made in the transcription whenever the handwriting changed but owing to the condition of the parchment it is not easy to be accurate about this. The "untidy" handwriting was most probably that of Thomas Taylor, the Minister from 1739 - 1762, as the writing resembles his signature in the Marriage Register of 1754 - 1766.

It was observed in the first volume (1) that many of the couples who were married in Clifton did not reside in the parish. In 1733 and 1734 it is especially noticeable that many of the couples came from the Castle Precincts. Unfortunately after August 1739, with a few exceptions in 1748 and 1749, the names of the parishes have been omitted. In the Marriage Register of 1754-1766 the parishes are again entered and by this time one partner always came from Clifton. Figure 1 shows that the number of marriages dropped sharply after 1743 and it is possible that residence in Clifton for one partner was insisted on after this date.

The birth rate appears to have kept fairly steady over the period of years covered by this register as can be seen from the chart showing the number of baptisms (figure 2). The chart showing the burials (figure 3) indicate the usual epidemics on certain years and future research may be able to shed more light on these illnesses. In 1756 and 1757 the death rate rose more sharply than at any other period. John Latimer (5) in the 18th century Annals of Bristol mentions that there was a famine among the poorest people of Bristol due to a poor harvest in 1756. Imports of grain were affected by the war with France - one cargo had been captured. Other cargoes were plundered by

(5) John Latimer, The Annals of Bristol in the 18th century, Bristol, 1893.

Marriages 1722 - 1765

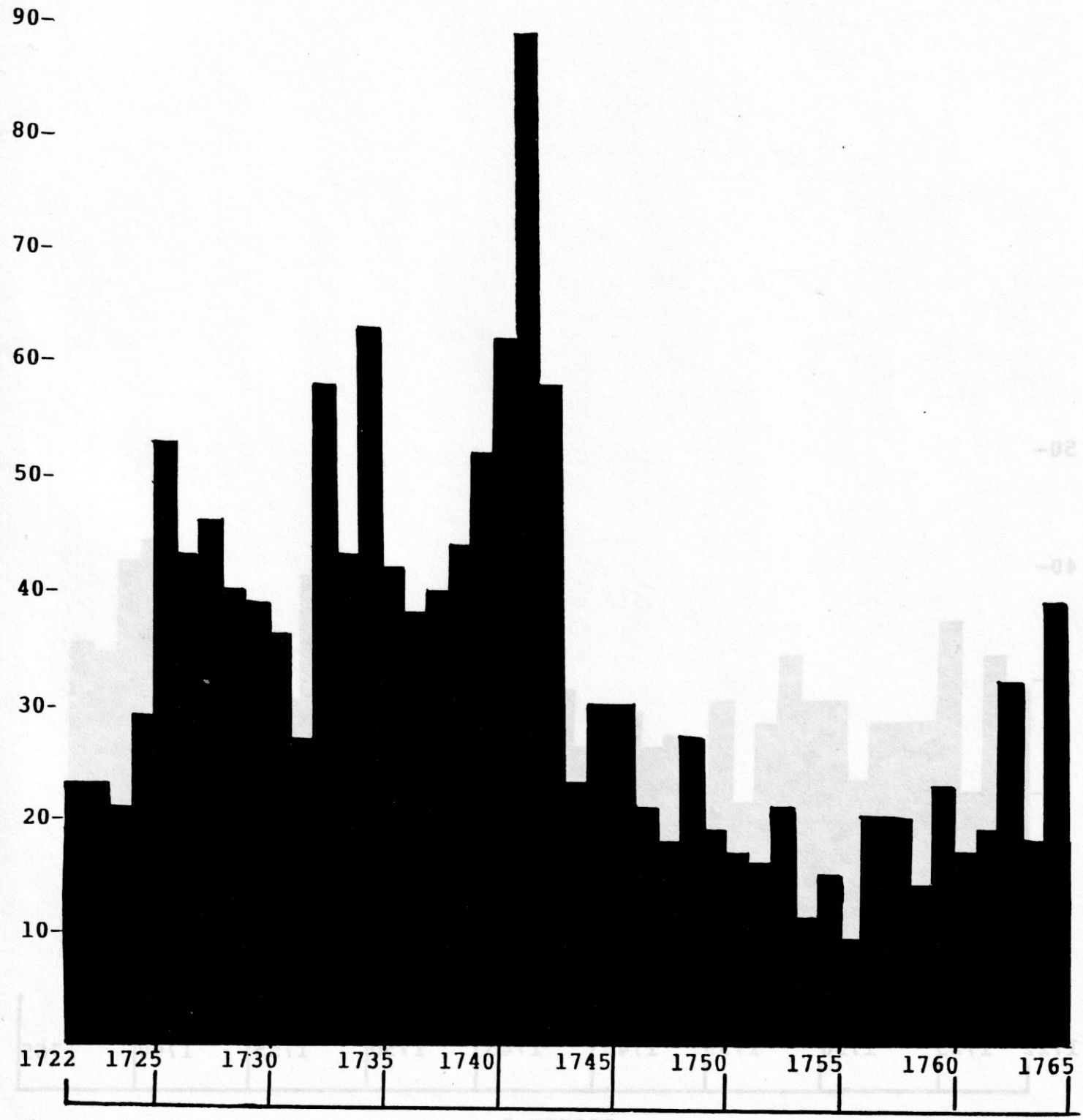

FIGURE 1

Baptisms 1722 - 1763

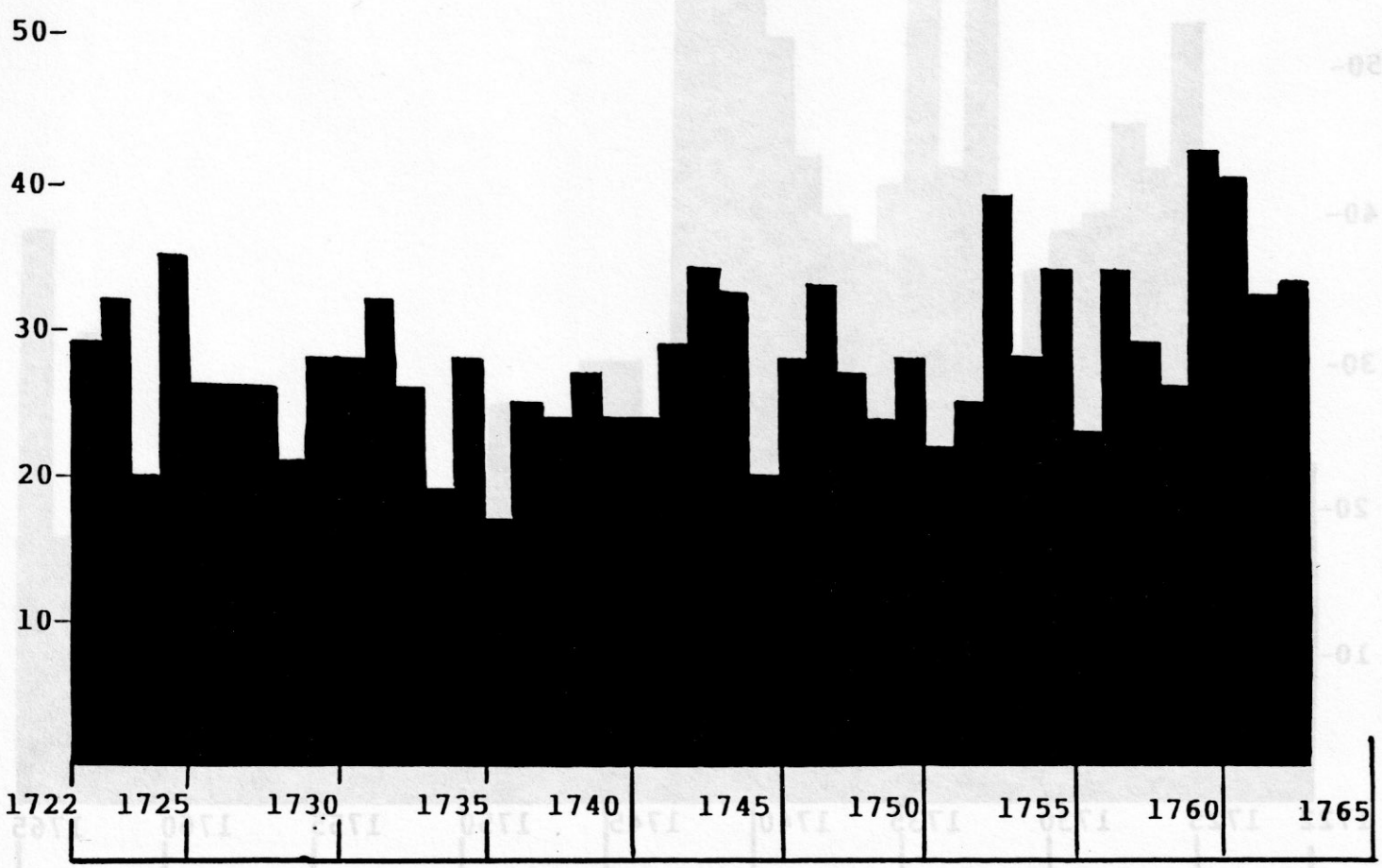

FIGURE 2

Burials 1722 - 1763

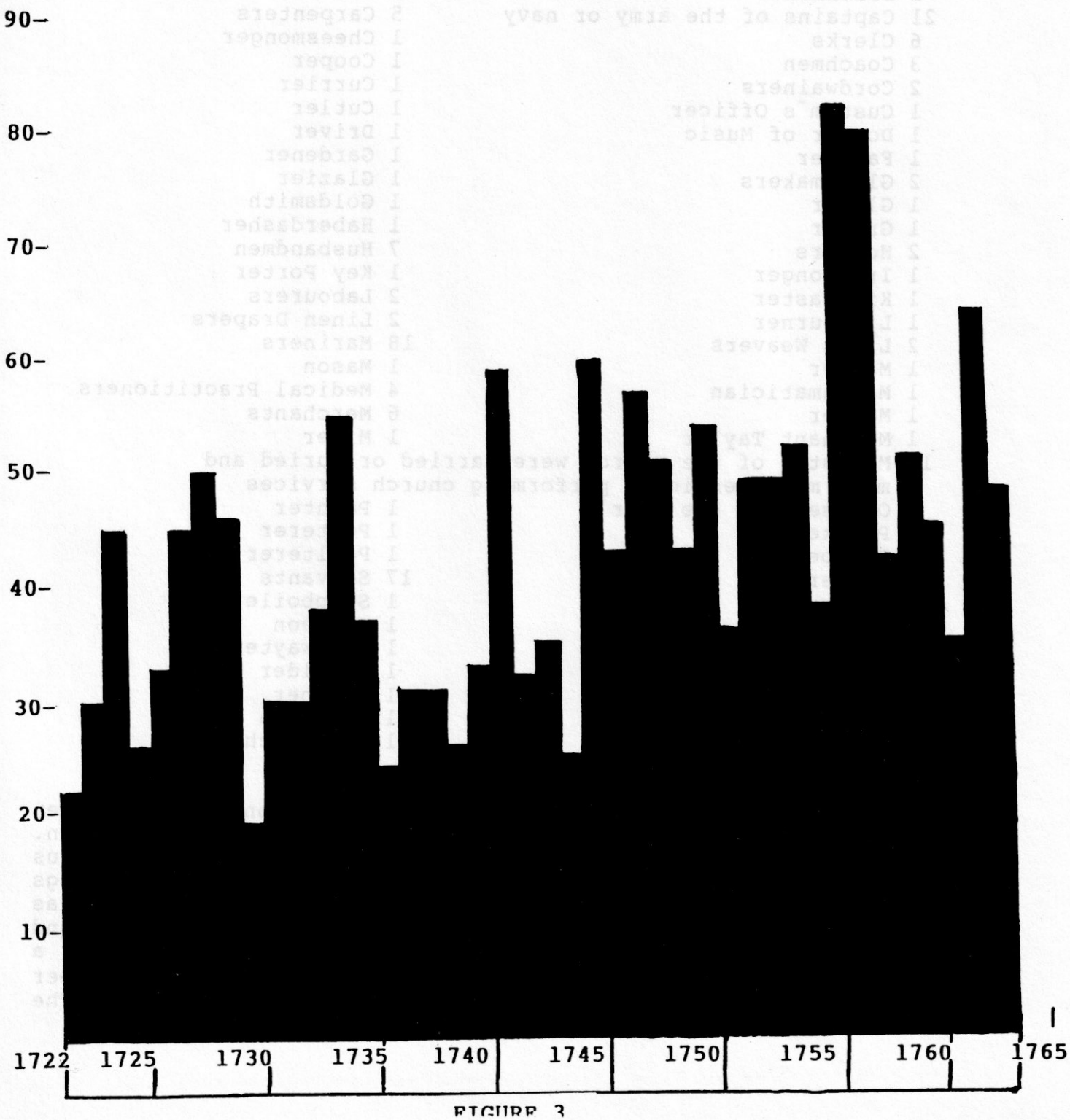

FIGURE 3

west country men before they could reach Bristol. Therefore famine could have played a part in the high death rate in 1756/7. The apparent fall in the death rate in 1730, shown on figure 3, may be due to a missing page in the register.

There are slightly more occupations listed than in the register of 1538-1681. The following are mentioned between 1722 and 1766:-

1 Accountant
1 Ankersmith
2 Barbers
1 Brushmaker
21 Captains of the army or navy
6 Clerks
3 Coachmen
2 Cordwainers
1 Custom's Officer
1 Doctor of Music
1 Farrier
2 Glassmakers
1 Glover
1 Grocer
2 Hoopers
1 Ironmonger
1 Kilnmaster
1 Limeburner
2 Linen Weavers
1 Malter
1 Mathamatician
1 Mercer
1 Merchant Taylor
12 Minister of the church were married or buried and many more mentioned performing church services
1 Overseer of the Poor
1 Perukemaker
1 Plumber
1 Sawyer
8 Shipwrights
3 Soldiers
6 Taylors
2 Tylers and Plasterers
6 Victuallers
1 Watchmaker
1 Whitesmith
9 Yeoman
10 Army Officers
6 Bakers
1 Brazier
1 Butcher
5 Carpenters
1 Cheesmonger
1 Cooper
1 Currier
1 Cutler
1 Driver
1 Gardener
1 Glazier
1 Goldsmith
1 Haberdasher
7 Husbandmen
1 Key Porter
2 Labourers
2 Linen Drapers
18 Mariners
1 Mason
4 Medical Practitioners
6 Merchants
1 Miner
1 Painter
1 Pewterer
1 Poulterer
17 Servants
1 Soapboiler
1 Surgeon
1 Tydewayter
1 Upholder
1 Vintner
1 Waterman
1 Winemerchant

There were eight visitors to Bristol mentioned and nineteen strangers. Eleven of the servants were of African origin. There were thirty two base children although in the previous register only five base children were mentioned. Two foundlings were given Clifton as a surname. The Poorhouse or Workhouse was not mentioned but names of parishioners such as Widow Higley and Oliver Nute appeared to take in children. The widow adopted a child in 1728, who was baptised at the request of the Overseer of the Poor. She also cared for a child who died in 1732. The Nutes buried at least three foundlings, one of whom had been

left on their doorstep. This child was given the name of Oliver Clifton.

No information is given about events outside the parish during the period covered by these two registers. Some indication of the social conditions are given by the Overseer´s request and the unknown people who were found dead, the old blindman without a name, the poor men, women and children mentioned from time to time, the foundling children who were baptised or buried, the African servants, the mention of only three adult baptisms, and the deaths within a few days of mothers and infants, although only one death was actually given as the result of chidbirth. The industry in Clifton at the time can be surmised from the occupations listed above.

NOTES ON THE TRANSCRIPTION.

In this transcription each year´s marriages, baptisms and burials have been given serial numbers, which of course were not in the original text. These numbers are used for the index of names, occupations and places at the end of the book.

The register for 1722-1763 had no title page but a printed one was added to the register for 1754-1766 and this has been reproduced. Headings concerning Part 1 and Part 2 and the dates of the registers have been inserted by the editor for clarity. The spelling of the headings - Marriages, Baptisms, Christenings and Burials - have been modernised to make the text easier to read.

An example of the formula used has been written for the first line of each section. The names have also been written in full, but unless the format changes, the names and dates only are transcribed for all the remaining lines in the section and abbreviations for the more common Christian names have also been used. Except for the first line of each section the words "of the City of Bristol" has been omitted after the name of parishes in Bristol. "the County of Gloucester is also omitted after Clifton. The word "Parish" has been omitted in marriages, for example St James Parish is written as St James. St Augustines was often written as St Austins in the original and this is copied in this transcription. If abbreviations are used in the original they are followed by colons all other abbreviations have been made by the editor.

Square brackets have been used where parts of the text are illegible or where the word inserted is conjectural. These brackets have also been used for all additions to or explanations of the text by the editor, other than the serial numbers and the headings inserted for clarity, see above.

In the indexes page numbers are prefexed by p. All other numbers refer to the reference numbers in the text.

REFERENCES & ABBREVIATIONS.

Abram = Abraham.
B. = per Banns.
BT. = Bishop's Transcripts.
BrW = Bristol Diocese Wills Ref: Bristol Record Office.
BMLB(BRO) = Marriage Licence Bonds, Bristol Diocesan Registry 46, 1762 - 1767, BRO EP/J/3/3/2.
Castle = Castle Precincts.
Chas. = Charles.
dau. = the daughter.
d. = died.
Edw. = Edward.
Eliz. = Elizabeth.
Geo. = George.
Hry = Henry.
h. = the husband.
Jas = James.
Jn = John.
L. = per Licence.
Mgt = Margaret.
MI. [followed by number] = Memorial Inscription [grave number] M.V. Campbell, Memorials of the Church & Churchyard of Clifton, Bristol 1987.
PI. = John Moore, Clifton & Westbury Probate Inventories 1609-1761, Bristol, 1981.
Rbt = Robert.
Richd = Richard.
Saml = Samuel.
s. = the son.
Thos = Thomas.
wid. = Widow or Widower
w. = the wife.
Wm = William.
X = indicates the person marks.
* = more than one entry under the same reference number in the indexes.

THE REGISTER

OF THE CHURCH OF

ST. ANDREW, CLIFTON

PART 1

Baptisms, Burials 1722-1760 and Marriages 1722-1763

PART 1

THE CLIFTON PARISH REGISTER

f 1

The Register book of all Weddings, Christenings and Burials which have ..... the Parish of Clifton since the yeare of our Lord 1721 Anno Regni Regis Georgii lV

382 Baptisms 1722 Commencing from Lady Day

Ann Daughter of Richard Tucker Baptiz'd privately March 25 Rec'd into the church	Apr. 5
Micah s. of Edmond Rogers & Mary his Wife	Mar. 26
Mary dau. of Jn Williams & Eliz.	Apr. 11
Mary dau. of Saml Hawkins & Ann	May 3
Geo. s. of Geo. Clark & Mary	Apr. 9
Jeffery s. of Abram Scuse & Hannah Baptiz'd privately May 16, rec'd into the church	June 3
Susannah dau. of Hugh Hardy & Martha	May [24]
Chas s. of Richd Jones & Ann	May 29
Eliz. dau. of Chas Emlin & Martha	June 3
Anna dau. of Jn Morgan & Anna Baptiz'd privately June 12 rec'd into the church	[July] [2.]
Jas s. of Jn Woockey & Mary Baptiz'd by Mr Goldwyn	July 15
Anne dau. of Wm Pritchard & Eliza:	July 22
Martha Harford [&] Alice Harford Both of years of Discretion were Baptiz'd	Aug. 24
Eliz. dau. of Thos Brace & Eliza:	Sep. 2
Thos s. of Thos Cornelius was Baptiz'd privately	Sep. 19
Sarah dau. of Richd Beven & Eliza	Nov. 1
Jph s. of Geo. Dickinson was Baptiz'd privately Nov. 16 rec'd into the church	Nov. [ ]
Mary dau. of Thos Harris & Ann Baptiz'd by Mr Power	Dec. 3
Richd s. of Wm Smith & Martha	Dec. 6
Thos s. of Edw. Edwards was Baptiz'd privately	Dec. 6
Edw. s. of Chas Beecham and [left blank]	Dec. 19
Jn s. of Thos & Lettice Newton [and] Mary dau. of Jn Owen & Catherine were Baptiz'd	Jan. 3
Grey s. of Geo. Millard & Mary	Jan. 6
Geo. s. of Thos Vaughan was Baptiz'd privately	Jan. 10
Hry s. of Jn Ferris & [left blank]	Feb. 13
Suss'ah [Susan BT] dau. of Edw. Creed & Susannah	Feb. 17
Jn (the child of unknown parents & found in Clifton Parish)	Mar. 13
Eliz. dau. of Thos Basley & [left blank]	Mar. 17

f 2

383 Marriages for the Year 1722

Ralph Gee & Joane Doubt, Both of Clifton Parish were Married by License	Mar. 27
Wm Cornock & Sarah Hinks Both St Stephens. L.	Mar. 29
Edw. James, St Nicholas & Jane Cooper, Mouton in Monmouthshire. L.	Apr. 19
Jn Smith, Castle & Eliza: Spasbrook, Ashton. L.	Apr: 29

Chris. Salmon & Eliza: Jenner, Both St Stephens. L. June 3
Jn Williams & Joyce Adams, Both Clifton. B. June 3
Rbt Lewis of [Took] in Somersetsh: & Joyce Shirgis,
Castle. L. June 6
Wm Sadler & Priscilla Millerd, Both of Clifton were
Married by Mr Goldwyn July 7
Richd Parris & Anne Barry Both Clifton
Married by Mr Goldwyn July 25
Benjamin Taylor & Joanna Chick, Both Clifton. L. Aug. 22
Tho: [Bayne or Bayse], Westbury & Anne Hollister,
St Nicholas. L. Sep. 8
Rbt Barrow & Anne Darby, Both of Clifton. L. Sep. 9
Thos Dutton & Anne Hancock, Both Clifton. B. Sep. 9
Saml Watkins, St Philips & Martha Kitterel, St James. L. Sep. 29
Wm Coppeng, St Nicholas & Grace Wells,
St Mary Redcliffe. L. Oct. 4
Thos Smith, St Austins & Mary Millerd, St Philips. L. Nov. 1
Thos James & Mary Band, Both of Clifton were
Married by Mr Power Nov. 29
Thos Curnow & Ann Dudding, Both St Stephens. L. Dec. 9
Patrick Garrie & Mary Morris, Both Clifton. B. Dec. 18
Thos Darby & Eliz. Speed, Both Clifton. L. Dec. 27
Thos Fry & Eliz. Payton, Both Clifton. B. Dec. 27
Hry Vane & Martha Waters, Both Clifton. B. Jan. 20
Benjamin Barrick & Mary Faulks, Both St Philips. L. Jan. 29

f 2
384 **Burials for the Year 1722**

Anne the Wife of Richard Tucker was Buried April 5
& his Daughter Mary April 5
Mary dau. of Captain Jn Williams [this line crossed out]
Geo. Collins (a stranger near Winchester) Apr. 24
Jn Carpenter of Purton in Wiltshire Apr. 30
Thos s. of Thos Owen of Westbury May 14
[left blank] dau. of [left blank] Pritchard June 10
Mary Wife of Chas Jones [MI.1025] June 21
Eliz. dau. of David Rickets of St Stephens Aug. 12
Anne Steel dau. of Sarah Steel alias Gibson Aug. 21
Anne the Wife of Thos Harvey of St James Sep. 23
Jn s. of Driver Watkins Sep. 27
Jn s. of Rbt Diggins Oct. 4
Joanna dau. of Mary Sandford Oct. 13
Mary dau. of Rbt Diggins Nov. [20]
Gabriel Church of Westbury Dec. 2
Ann dau. of Joh: [Michiel] Dec. 2
Edw. s. of Jn Worthy
and Thos s. of Edw. Edwards were Buried Dec. 3
Thos 2nd s. of Edw. Edwards [sic] Dec. 10
Alice the w. of William Bishop Dec. 24
Mgt dau. of Jn Smith Jan. 3
Geo. s. of Thos Vaughan Jan. 12
Hannah dau. of Joh: Owen Jan. 12
Richd s. of Wm Smith Jan. 25
Jas s. of the Revd Mr Jn Power Mar. 9

f 3

385 Baptisms for the Year 1723

Mary Daughter of John Smith & [left blank] his Wife was Baptiz'd March 27	
Francis Bristol (Negro Boy) was Baptiz'd in case of extreme danger of death	Mar. 25
Wm s. of Rbt Diggins & [left blank]	Mar. 31
Sarah dau. of Jn Adams [left blank]	Mar. 31
Ann dau. of Benjamin Godding & Mary	Apr. 1
Jn s. of Rbt Gibson & Sarah	Apr. 12
Jn s. of Jn Bursey & Jane	Apr. 21
Jn Saml a Base child of Mgt Owen	May 12
Jn & Martha, Twyns of Wm Baynton & Mary	May 15
Richd s. of Rbt Barrow was Baptiz'd privately June 10 rec'd into ye church	June 30
Peter s. of Peter Peterson & Eliza:	June 18
Mary dau. of Moses Guess & Mary	July 8
Eliz. dau. of Driver Watkins & Hanah	July 15
Mgt dau. of Walter Watkins & [left blank]	July 22
Wm s. of Thos Dutton & Ann [and]	
Wm s. of Jn Williams & Joyce [and]	
Saml s. of Jph Hoskins & Winifred [and]	
Mayne s. of Thos Mason & Eliza: were Baptiz'd	Aug. 25
Jn s. of Jn Murphey & Ann	Sep. 16
Benjamin s. of Wm Philips & Amy	Oct. 3
Sarah dau. of Peter Rynon was Baptiz'd privately	Oct. 18
Mary dau. of Ambrose Davis & [left blank]	Oct. 27
Mary dau. of Wm Page & Rose	Nov. 17
Eliz. dau. of (alias a Base child) Eliz. Darby	Nov. 24
Clement s. of Wm Sadler & Priscilla	Nov. 25
Mary dau. of Wm Cox & Alice	Dec. 8
Hry s. of Hry Lewis & [left blank]	Dec. 22
Jn s. of Jn Reed & Eliz.	Jan. 27
Chas s. of Chas Emlyn was Baptiz'd privately Feb. 15 recd into the church	Mar. 4
Mary dau. of Philip Jones & Eliz.	Feb. 23
Mary dau. of Richd Bevan & Eliza:	Feb. 26
Susanna dau. of Abram Pope & Sarah	Mar. 22

f 4

386 Marriages for the Year 1723

Thos Storey & Elizab: Robbins, Both of Clifton Parish were Married by Banns April 16	
Wm Adams, Elmore in Glos & Ann Probbat, St Nicholas. L.	Apr. 20
Geo. Barrow, Clifton & Hannah Hooper, St Stephens. L.	May 1
Thos Powell & Eliz. Phillips, Both Castle. L.	May 5
Saml Oliver & Jane Turner, Both St Stephens. L.	May 27
Joab Noall & Elizab: Berry, Both St Johns. L.	July 9
Jn Lodge, St James & Jane King, Clifton. L.	Aug. 17
Matthew Dalton, St Stephens & Beatrice Gyles, St Peters were m. by Mr Goldwyn	Aug. 28
Jn Britton, St James & Eliz. Wythers, St Nicholas. L.	Sep. 5
Jph Stirling & Mary Mavil, Both Clifton. B.	Sep. 5
Jas Bush & Jane Madox, Both Clifton. B.	Sep. 22
Jn Reed & Eliz. Brayne, Both Clifton. L	Oct. 6

Rbt Ast & Eliza: Willis, Both St Mary Redcliff. L. Oct. 10
Thos Devorax & Sarah Cherington, Both St Stephens. L. Oct. 20
Chas Jolliffe, St Mary Redcliff & Sarah Burston,
St Nicholas. L. Dec. 3
Nathaniel Morgan, St Nicholas & Eliz. Redwood,
St Stephens. L. Dec. 3
Wm Barry, Clifton & Sarah Battersby, Christchurch. L. Dec. 11
Francis Watkins, Clifton & Mgt Waters, Newport
in Monmouthshire. L. Dec. 27
Edw. Pope & Mary Culliford, Both St Stephens. L. Jan. 1
Thos Stout & Amy Davis, Both St James. L. Jan. 9
Jn Richardson, St James & Mary Dixon, Clifton as
specifyd in ye License were Married Jan. 16
Jn Smith & Mary Purnell, Both St Stephens. L. Jan. 21
Saml Milner of Compton Martin in Somt & Margar: Whing
of X Church were m. by license Mar. 16

f 4
387 **Burials for the Year 1723**

Ann Daughter of Richard Parry of All Saints in Bristol
was Buried April 7
Francis Bristol (A Negro Baptiz'd at request of
Mr Francis Creswick) was Buried Apr. 16
Benjamin s. of Anthony Guillim of St Peters in Bristol May 20
Mr Peter Parker of Clifton May 25
Jn Saml (a base born child of Mgt Ewen) June 19
Jn Smith Husbandman June 19
Paul Powel of St Austins in Bristol July 2
Mary dau. of Saml Hawkins July 6
Jn Gibbons of Sturbridge [Stourbridge] was Buried
(in the New Isle of Clifton Church) July 29
Anna Wife of Robert Adams [MI.1197] Aug. 1
Jn Burchil Husbandman Aug. 19
Christian dau. of Jph Norman Aug. 26
Edw. Warmsley, a stranger Sep. 6
Mary dau. of Jn Cox Sep.
Saml s. of Saml Newton of St Philips in Bristol Sep. 15
Mary Wife of the Revd. Mr Jn Power Sep. 24
Ann Webber of Clifton Sep. 25
Mary dau. of Moses Guess Oct. 7
Richd Watkins, Husbandman Oct. 13
Joanna Wife of Peter Parker Nov. 9
Jn Parsons of Clifton Nov. 12
Jn Clifton (a child of unknown parents) Nov. 29
Francis Afters of St James in Bristol Dec. 20
Hry s. of Hry Lewis Dec. 29
Jn Gibbs of Clifton Jan. 3
Richard Jones of Clifton Jan. 9
Thos s, of Saml Garland of St John's Parish in Bristol Jan. [21]
Mary Wife of Jph Shling Feb. 6
Ann dau. of [left blank] Guillm of St Mary Redcliff
Parish in Bristol Mar. 2
The Revd Mr Geo. Burton Rector of Radwinter in the
County of Essex was Buried in the New Isle of
Clifton Church [MI.2038 aged 52] Mar. 16
N.B. There is a marble stone laid on his grave [sic]

f 5
388 **Baptisms for the Year 1724**

William son of George Clark & Mary his wife was Baptiz'd	March 30
Rbt s. of James Perfet & Sarah	Apr. 1
Edward Peter Scipio (Negro Boy) was Baptiz'd in extreme danger of Death	Apr. 17
Wm s. of Geo. Dickinson & [left blank]	May 12
Francis s. of Francis Rogers & Edith	May 27
Wm s. of Wm Thomas & Mary	July 5
Mary dau. of Jn Bursey & Sarah	July 12
Jn s. of Jn Clark was Baptiz'd. privately	Aug. 2
Rbt s. of Rbt Barrow & Ann	Aug. 19
Martha dau. of Edmond Rogers & Mary	Aug. 20
Eliz. dau. of Francis Watkins & Mgt	Oct. 15
Eliz. dau. of Abram Scuse & Hannah	Oct. 28
Mgt dau. of Jph Newte & Ann his wife	Nov. 1
Richd s. of Reece Okey & Ann	Nov. 22
Martha dau. of Rbt Diggins & [left blank]	Dec. 6
Richd s. of Richd Kestel & [left blank]	Jan. 10
Jn s. of Wm Parry & Mary	Jan. 30
Aires s. of Thos Bowley & Mary	Mar. 7
Wm s. of Jas Rowles & Hannah	Mar. 14
Jn s. of Jn Kelly and [left blank]	Mar. 21

f 5
389 **Marriages for the Year 1724**

Robert Amberson Marten of St Nicholas & Alice Harford of Clifton were Married by License April 6	
Jph Garland & Mary Knight, Both Clifton. L.	Apr. 12
Hry Allchurch, St Philips & Hannah Harding, Castle. L.	Apr. 23
Saml White, Castle & Eliza: Potter, St Philips. L	May 26
Matthew Shephard & Mary Cross, Both Castle. L.	May 28
Wm Charge & Osella Jones, Both Clifton. L.	June 14
Philip Witherstone & Eliz. Grant, Both St Thomas. L.	July 5
Decamus Keate & Grace Rayson, Both Temple Parish. L.	July 15
Caleb Poston & Mgt Bennet, Both Clifton. L.	July 16
Richd Robins, St Peters & Jane Sturge, St Mary Port. L.	Aug. 31
Richd Champnes & Esther Bacon, Both St Stephens. L.	Sep. 30
Wm Bishop & Sarah Merrick, Both Clifton were Married by ye Revd Mr Goldwyn	Sep. 24
Joel Dickinson, Clifton & Mary Bennet, Castle were Married by ye Revd Mr Jocham	Oct. 15
Daniel Jones, Castle & Mary Nicholas, Clifton were Married by ye Revd Mr Jocham	Oct. 15
Jn Nelmes & Eliz. Gibbs, Both Clifton were Married by the Revd Mr Blowet	Nov. 15
Abram Pope, Sojourner & Ann Jones, Clifton. B.	Nov. 26
Thos Williams, Sojourner & Eliza Page, Clifton. B.	Dec. 24
Wm Sly & Mary Walker, Both St Philips. L.	Jan. 3
Jn White Sojourner & Catherine Lucas, Clifton. B.	Feb. 2
Rbt Day & Mary Chapman, Both Castle. B.	Feb. 7
Jn Annely & Frances Williams, Both St James. L.	Mar. 18

f 6
390 **Burials for the Year 1724**

Mr Henry Brown of St Austins in Bristol was Buried	March 27
Jn s. of Richd Willing of St Philips	Mar. 31
Mayne & Susanna, Both Children of Thos Mason of Clifton	Apr. 8
Jn Praiston of Clifton	Apr. 15
Wm Pritchard of Clifton	Apr. 19
Wm Cary of Philips Norton ye County of Somerset	Apr. 20
Eliz. Wife of Wm Pritchard	Apr. 26
Wm s. of Jn Williams [and]	
Eliz. dau. of Thos Centlil were Buried	May 3
Eliz. dau. of Wm Pritchard	May 7
Thos Pope	May 10
Jn s. of Wm Bishop	May 20
Jn Owen of the Church House	May 25
Rachel Teague a Poor woman of Clifton	May 27
Jn s. of Wm Baynton	June 14
Rbt Adams of Clifton [MI.1197]	July 6
Ann dau. of Geo. Pool	June 22
Jn s. of Rbt Gibson	June 29
Sarah dau. of Jn Adams	July 6
Eliz. Wife of Mr Geo. Irish [MI.2012, of St Werburghs aged 67 years]	July 26
Jn s. of Jn Hurns of St James's in Bristol	July 31
Jn s. of Jn Clark	Aug. 8
Wm s. of Thos Smith, Labouring man	Aug. 13
Jn Palmer [and]	
Margaret Chick both of Clifton	Aug. 24
Dorcas a child of Dorcas Dases of Westbury	Aug. 25
Richd s. of Rbt Barrow	Sep. 1
Jn Hurtnell of St Philips	Sep. 8
Susanna Wife of [left blank] Ames	Sep. 15
Mary dau. of Rbt Gibson	Sep. 17
Wm Benson a stranger	Oct. 6
Sarah Wife of Rbt Gibson	Oct. 30
Wm Griffith a Stranger	Nov. 11
The Widow Walter of Clifton	Nov. 16
Jph s. of Geo. Dickinson	Nov. 19
Mgt dau. of Jph Newte	Dec. 13
Mary Wife of Wm Parry	Jan. 23
Mary dau. of Wm Lewis of Bristol	Jan. 30
Jn s. of Thos Newton	Jan. 31
Thos s. of Wm Parry	Feb. 7
Jn s. of Wm Parry	Feb. 19
Thos Staffe a Stranger	Feb. 21
Ann Wife of Wm Long	Feb. 23
Isaac Gibbs of Clifton	Mar. 12
Jn s. of Jn Edwards of St James	Mar. 19

f 7
391 **Baptisms for the Year 1725**

Henry son of Walter Watkins & Mary his Wife [and] Mary Daughter of James Lavinder & [left blank] his Wife were Baptiz'd	Apr. 11
Jonas s. of Geo. Clark & Mary	Apr. 27

Sarah dau. of Jn Adams & [left blank] May 2
Susanna dau. of Jph Garland & Mary May 6
Rbt s. of Rbt Jones & Martha May 16
Hry s. of Peter Roynon was Baptiz'd privately May 18
rec'd into the Church June 6
Jn s. of Martin Smith & Eliza: was Baptiz'd. by
Mr Goldwyn May 23 [sic]
Anne dau. of Jn Nelmes & Eliz June 27
Eliz. dau. of Wm Bagnell & Anne June 30
Thos s. of Tho: Mason & Eliz. July 4
Mary dau. of Jn Williams & Joyce July 18
Michael s. of Hry Lewis & [left blank] [and]
Martha dau. of Chas Emlyn & Martha July [25]
Thos s. of Thos Rainbut & Esther Aug. 3
Abram s. of Jn Roberts & Eliza: (Both strangers) Aug. 8
Edw. s. of Daniel Jones & Mary Sep. 5
Abram s. of Abr: Pope & Ann was Baptiz'd by the Revd.
Mr Bales Sep. 23
Saml s. of Wm Pitts & Edith [and]
Simon s. of Simon Watson & Martha [and]
Edmond s. of Edmond Morrel & Eliza: [and]
Jn s. of Peter Peterson & Eliz. were Baptiz'd Oct. 3
Thos s. of Hugh Jones & Mgt [and]
Edith dau. of Tho: Smith & [left blank] Oct. 10
Geo. s. of Richd Tucker & [left blank] was Baptiz'd
by the Revd Mr Goldwin Oct. 12
Edw. s. of Thos Williams & Eliz. [and]
Jn s. of Jn Stacy & [left blank] were Baptized Oct. 31
Mary dau. of Francis Watkins & Mgt Nov. 25
Jas s. of Wm Mackey & Rachel his Wife (who died in
childbed) Jan. 7
Lucy dau. of Abel Cook was Baptiz'd privately Jan. 27
& rec'd in the Church Jan. 29
Eliz. a Base Child of Eliz. White Feb. 6
Ann dau. of Thos Vaughan was Baptiz'd privately Feb. 8
Edw. s. of Wm Parker & Sarah [and]
Susanna dau. of Wm Page & Rose were Baptiz'd Feb. 20
Richd s. of Rich: Bevan & Eliz. Feb. 27

f 7
392 **Marriages for the Year 1725**

Thomas Price of the Castle Precincts & Ruth Davis of
Clifton were Married by Banns March 20
Rbt Brown & Eliz. Mills, Both Castle. B. Mar. 31
Jonathan Harding & Mary Trotman, Both Castle Apr. 11
Jn Davis, St Ewins & Joanna Barber, St James. L. May [ ]
Wm Parker & Sarah Johns, Both Clifton. B. May 4
Anthony Hopkins & Martha Farr, Both St James were
Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin May 14
Saml Carter & Joane Howel, Both Clifton. B. May 18
Thos Billet & Joanna Makien [Mackeen BT], Both
St Stephens. L. June 15
Saml Young, St Thomas & Sarah Lissens [MI.Lissons BT]
of Castle. L. June 22
Nicholas Payton & Mary Ward, Both Clifton. L. July 2

Wm Solomon & Ann Powell, Both Castle were Married
by the Revd Mr Power July 8
Thos Mills & Eliz. Owen, Both Castle. B. July 26
Omitted thro' an oversight [sic]
Hry Twyne & Catherine Griffiths [Hry Twyne & Catherine
Wright BT], Castle. B. Oct. 24
f 8
Chas Hopkins & Anne Baily [word erased], Both Castle. B. July 26
Daniel Williams & Jane Jones, Both St Philips. L. Aug. 10
Jn Morgan & Eliz. Harris, Both Castle. B. Sep. 4
Jph Stiling & Mgt Owen, Both Clifton were Married
by the Revd Mr Bates Sep. 26
Stephen Waters, St Nicholas & Welthin Jenkins,
St Andrews in Glamorganshire. L. Nov. 7
Thos Williams Sojourner & Eliz. Jones, Clifton. B. Nov. 7
Lawrence Spencer & Lydia Nevell [Nevil BT], Both
Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Sheppard Nov. 10
Jn Brooks, St Philips & Sarah Brittain, Castle. L. Nov. 21
Alexander Davis, St Nicholas & Mgt Sevil, Clifton. L. Dec. 1
Chas Millsham, St Stephens & Mary Teast, Clifton
(as specify'd on ye License) were Married Dec. 19
Wm Beasley, St Mary Port & Edith Hort, St James. L. Dec. 29
Thos Owen & Hannah Holland, Both Castle. B. Dec. 30
Nicholas Stanmore, St Johns & Betty Lewis, Henbury
(as specify'd in the License) were Married Jan. 19
Richd Edmonds of ye Devizes in ye County of Wilts
& Eliz. Speakman of St Nicholas were Married by L. Feb. 17
[continued on f 15 as 402/2]

f 8
393 **Burials for the Year 1725**

Jane Guy a Poor woman of Clifton was Buried July 6
Tobias s. of Chas Butler of St Stephens July 20
Ann Hancock Widow Woman of St John's Parish July 23
Mary Wife of Thos Garland Sen. of Clifton Aug. 20
[MI.1205 70 years]
Geo. Stokes of Clifton Parish Sep. 8
Joane Wife of Jph Willet of Bedminster in Somerset Sep. 17
Richd s. of Richd Kestel Sep. 29
Mary dau. of Matthew Pearce of St Philips Oct. 7
Mary dau. of Edw. Twitt of St Stephens Oct. 14
Matthew Fry of St Philips in Bristol Oct. 25
Thos s. of Thos Mason of Clifton Oct. 30
Eliz. Wife of Thos Mason Nov. 7
Mr Thos Thruppe, merchant was Buried in Mr Hodge's Vault Nov. 8
[left blank] Gueiliam a Widow Woman of St Austines Nov. 18
Edw. s. of Daniel Jones of Clifton Nov. 30
Mary dau. of Richd Miles of Westbury Dec. 3
Edith dau. of Thos Smith Dec. 7
Jas Curtis a Base Born child of the City of Wells Dec. 17
Rachel Wife of Wm Mackey Jan. 7
David Haskins a lad about 14 years of age of Monmouthsh. Jan. 13
Jas s. of Wm Mackey Jan. 30
Lucy dau. of Abel Cook Jan. 31
Ann dau. of Thos Vaughan Feb. 10
Mgt dau. of Walter Watkins Feb. 15

Mr Matthew Allen of the Kingdom of Ireland was Buried in the New Isle of Clifton Church — Feb. 24
Eliz. dau. of Wm James — Mar. 20
Jas Hoskins of Clifton — Mar. 22

f 9
394 **Baptisms for the Year 1726**

Richard son of Richard Wheeler & [left blank] his Wife was Baptiz'd March 27
Eliz. dau. of Rbt Barrow & Anne — Apr. 8
Thos Base child of Eliz. Hasell — May 3
Joane dau. of Jn Cox & Mary — May 22
Jn s. of Walter Watkins Baptiz'd privately May 27 rec'd into the Church — June 12
Hry s. of Ambrose Davis & [left blank] [sic] — May 29
Jn s. of Jn Kelly & [left blank] — June 12
David s. of David Griffith & Eliz. — July 31
Eliz. dau. of Wm James & [left blank] — Aug. 7
Catherine dau. of Thos Harry & Ann — Aug. 15
Mary dau. of Jas Hoskins & Eliz. Baptiz'd by Revd Mr Hunt — Sep. 11
Catherine dau. of Richd Jenkins & Eliza: was Baptiz'd by ye Revd Mr Curtis — Oct. 10
Thos s. of Jph Garland & Mary — Oct. 23
Arabella dau. of Francis Watkins & Mgt — Oct. 30
Jph s. of Jph Shling & Mgt — Oct. 30
Sarah dau. of Rbt Diggins & [left blank] [and]
Hannah dau. of Abrah: Scuse & Hannah were Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Curtis — Nov. 13
Sarah dau. of Abrah: Guy & [left blank] — Nov. 20
Ann dau. of Widow Townsend Baptiz'd privately — Jan. 23
Jph s. of Rbt Silson & Eliz. was Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Bateman — Jan. 29
Martha dau. of Jph Smythias & Martha — Jan. 29
Mary dau. of Jph Legg & [left blank] — Jan. 30
Eliz. dau. of Richd Bevan & Eliza — Feb. 5
Judith dau. of Francis Rogers was Baptiz'd privately Feb. 22 received into the Church — Mar. 8
Joel s. of Geo. Dickinson & [left blank] was Baptiz'd by the Revd. Mr Purcel — Feb. 23
Jn s. of Chas Emlin & Martha — Mar. 5

f 9
395 **Marriages for the Year 1726**

Richard Richards & Jane Wilder Both of St Peter's in Bristol were Married by License March 29
Jn Richards & Eliz. [Tannet] Both Castle. B. — Apr. 11
David Thomas & Eliz. Davis, Both Clifton. B. — Apr. 11
Richd Hooper & Elizab: Neighbour, Both St Thomas. L. — Apr. 20
Wm Nash, St Ewins & Mary James, St Johns. L. — Apr. 24
Geo. Becket, Castle & Eliz. Nichols, St Peters were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin — Apr. 29
Jn Yard & Dorothy Welsh, Both Castle. B. — May 1
Rbt Churchman, St James & Ann Davis, Castle. L. — May 12

Jas Baskervill junr, Clifton & Mary Higgins,
St Austines were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin May 14
Geo. Harris of Abbey Tintern Monmouthsh: & Eliza:
Hart, St Nicholas were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin May 17
Thos Curnock & Joane Fry, Both Clifton were Married by
the Revd Mr Goldwin May 18
Benjamin Hardwick of Chippin Sodbury [sic] &
Mary Fisher, Clifton. L. May 27
David Collins & Ann Stacy, Both Castle were
Married by the Revd Mr Fox May 23
Jn Sitwell & Susanna Elbin, Both Castle were
Married by the Revd. Mr Goldwin June 5
Rbt White, Christ Church & [Eliz:] Creswick, Clifton. L. June 7
Jn Ford, Chepstow in Monmouthsh: & Eliza Gurnell,
Clifton. L. June 14
Jonathan Mountjoy & Eliz. Winter, Both Castle. B. June 19
Jn Berrick & Eliz. Vaughan, Both Castle. B. June 19
Thos Grymas & Sarah Pyne, Both Castle. B. June 20
Ambrose Cooper & Charity Evans, Both Castle. B. June 26
Wm Jennings Sojourner & Joanna Fulkins, Clifton. B. July 13
Wm [Row] & Dorothy G[ ]on, Both Castle. B July [20]
Wm Hoves & Mary [Wilton], Both Castle. B. July [20]
Continued on the other side of [ ] [end of page]
f 10
Thos March & Mary Chambers, Both Castle. B. July 24
Wm Lewis & Frances Higham, Both St Nicholas. L. July 28
Wm Douglas, St Stephens & Sarah Boucher, St Philips. L. Aug. 3
Jn Barns & Mary Brettan, Both Castle. B. Aug. 14
Stephen Stephens & Eliz. Spa[k]e, Both St Philips were
Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin Aug. 18
Hugh Cutson & Jane Lewis, Both St Michaels were
Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin Aug. 20
Hry Harris & Catherine Wiltshire, Both Clifton were
Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin Aug. 25
Wm Collett & Eliz. Davis, Both St Johns. L. Sep. 3
Nicholas Loftus Armiger & the very Honowble [sic]
Letice Viscountess Loftus, Both St Austn's. L. Sep. 13
Rbt Brown & Ann Roberts, Both St Stephens. L. Sep. 18
Jn Owens & Hannah Busley, Both Castle. B. Sep. 18
Thos Haines & Jane Sandsberow, Both Castle were
Married by the Revd Mr Atwood Sep. 20
Jn Honderson & Mary Size, Both Castle. B. Sep. 29
Jn Dangerfield & Frances Higgins of [left blank], Bristol
were Married by the Revd Mr Curtis Oct. 1
Geo. Williams & Ann Palmer, Both Castle were Married
by the Revd. Mr Curtis Oct. 3
Jn Dolman & Susanna Thorn, Both Castle were Married
by the Revd Mr Curtis Oct. 3
Jn Harris & Eliz. Love, Both Clifton. B. Oct. 4
Wm Tanner, Monmouth & Ann Seymour, St Mary Redcliff. L. Oct. 17
Jn Hill, St Nicholas & Mary Lugg, Clifton. L. Oct. 23
David Lewis, Castle & Eliz. Lewis, Clifton. B. Oct.[29]
Geo. Gibbs & Ann Parsons, Both Clifton. B. Nov. 19
Thos Shewte, Castle & Letice Newton junr, Clifton. B. Nov. 21
Chas White & Mary Newton, Both Clifton. B. Nov. 24
Wm Thompson & Virgin Cross, Both Clifton. L. Dec. 4
Wm Carter & Jane Sommers, Both St Peters. L. Dec. 15

Geo. Gishford of Georges in Somersetsh: & Mary Edwards, Castle. L. Jan. 18
Arthur Buckler & Eliz. Richards, Both of [left blank] were Married by the Revd Mr Bateman Jan. 31
Jas Roach & Rebicca Thomas [sic], Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Bateman Jan. 31
Jas Sage & Mary Mills, Both St Thomas were Married by the Revd Mr Power Feb. 12
Wm Milton, St Thomas & Rachel Cox, St Stephens. L. Feb. 14

f 10

396 Burials for the Year 1726

Elizabeth Daughter of William Bagnel was Buried April 15
Martha dau. of Chas Emlin Apr. 21
Wm s. of Jn & Martha Waindrake May 4
Jane dau. of Lewis Childs of St Philips May 7
Wm Thompson a stranger May 21
Bridget dau. of Wm Philips of St Austins May 27
Jn Townsend of Clifton May 31
Anthony s. of Jn Guelliam June 10
Mary Wife of Edmond Nicholas, Baker of St Stephens [MI.1221, aged 47 years] June 21
Chas s. of Chas Emlin of Clifton June 22
Jph s. of Snary Sandford July 5
Eliz. sister of Mr Thos Thrupp late deceased was Buried in the same Vault where her brother was laid July 8
Mary dau. of Aland Power July 14
Thos s. of Edw. Murrey of St Augustines July 20
Michael s. of Hry Lewis of Clifton July 25
Mr Wm Julian Fry was Buried in the New Isle of Clifton Church Aug. 20
Matthew Smith of St Philips Parish Sep. 5
David s. of David Griffith Sep. 25
Mary Wife of Moses Guess, Cutler of Clifton Oct. 23
Mary dau. of Jn Williams of Clifton Nov. 1
Jn [F]ell of Clifton Nov. 3
Martha Wife of Jn Twyford, (a stranger) Nov. 8
Jn s. of Widow Murphey Nov. 27
Wm s. of Jph Newte of Clifton Nov. 28
The Widow Powel of St Austin's Jan. [ ]
Ann dau. of Thos Brake Jan. 29
Ann dau. of ye Widow Townsend Jan. 30
Eleanor dau. of David Griffith Feb. 26
Catherine Oldem Widow of Clifton Mar. 3
Martha dau. of Wm Baynton Mar. 5
Jas Power, Sope Boyler of Clifton Mar. 7
Captain Nathanael Green, a Military Officer was Buried (in the same grave in Clifton Church where Captain Jn B[ ]head was interred Dec. 4 anno 1716 Mar.[14]

f 11

397 Baptisms for the Year 1727

William son of William Baynton & Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd April 9
Jph s. of Jph Willet & Sarah [and]

Jn s. of Jn Nelmes & Eliza: were Baptiz'd Apr. 23
Josias a Base-Born child of Joanna Cox May 11
Wm s. of Jn Freeman & Anne [and]
Anne dau. of Thos Brace & Eliza; were Baptiz'd by the
Revd Mr Bates May 28
Jn s. of Wm Bagnel & [left blank] June 5
Catherine dau. of Hry Harris & Catherine June 11
Jas s. of Jn Stacy & Frances June 25
Hry s. of Peter Rynon & [left blank] July 4
Jn s. of Rbt Barrow & Ann July 5
Mary dau. of Thos Jones was Baptiz'd privately Aug. 30
rec'd into the Church Sep. 10
Geo. s. of Thos Vaughan was Baptiz'd privately, rec'd
into the Church Oct. 15
Jn s. of David Griffith & [left blank] Sep. 3
Wm s. of Wm Chaplin & Ann [and]
Mary dau. of Jn Hill & Mary were Baptiz'd Sep. 10
Mary dau. of Jn Wadham was Baptiz'd privately Oct. 6
Mary dau. of Geo. Gibb & Ann Oct. 15
Hannah a Base Born Child of Mary Turner was Baptiz'd
by the Revd Mr Goldwin Oct. 22
Mary dau. of Thos Williams was Baptiz'd privately Oct. 26
Eliz. dau. of Thos Britten & Esther Oct. 29
Hannah dau. of Thos Curnock & Joane Nov. 19
Thos s. of Wm Parker & Sarah Nov. 26
Peter s. of Peter Gibbs was Baptiz'd privately Jan. 28
rec'd into ye Church Feb. 4
Wm s. of Jn Adams & [left blank] was Baptiz'd Feb. 18
by the Rev Mr Smith
Jph Wakely s. of Whitchurch Phippen Baptiz'd privately
Mar. 4 recd into the Church Apr. 4

f 11
398 **Marriages for the Year 1727**

William Ready & Margaret Edwards, Both of Clifton were
Married by License March 26
Thos Jones Sojourner, Clifton & Eliza Hearth, Castle. B. Apr. 3
Hry Blinman, Chew Stoke, Somt & Mary Arthurs, Clifton. B Apr. 4
Edw. Milliam & Mary Loyde, Both St Stephens. L. Apr. 23
Edw. Davis & Mgt Lewis, Both Clifton. L. Apr. 27
Saml Henry, Clifton & Anne Bennett, St Nicholas. L. May 4
Thos Griffys & Eliz. Smith, Both Castle. B. May 8
Jn [Hugh?] & Anne Bouse, Both Castle were Married
by the Revd Mr Jorden May 9
Wm Morgan & Sarah Birkin, Both St Austins. L. May 11
Jn Packer & Anne Rogers, Both Castle. B. May 11
Thos Burton & Anne [Arlone], Both Castle. B. May 14
Wm Price & [ ] Bennett, Both St Philips were Married
by the Revd Mr Bates May 18
Anthony Webb of Peters [sic] & Anne Hew, St Johns. L. May 20
Ralph Good & Eliz. White, Both Christ Church were
m. by the Revd Mr Bates May 28
Tobias Buller, St Stephens & Priscilla Sadler,
Clifton. L. May 29
Jn Morris, St James & Eliza: Casstbury of [Hinistbourt
or Kinistbourt] in Glos. L. June 4

Wm Honeybond & Mary Adams, Both Castle. B. June 25
Alexander Stevens & Martha Lewis, Both St Mary Port. L. July 12
Wm Hogg, St James & Anne Forde, Cainsham [Keynsham], Somt. L. July 25
Jas Collings, St Peter & Joanna Chappel, St Mary Redcliff. L. July 30
Benjamin Hensley of Tenby, Pembroksh. & Anne Baugh St Stephens. L. Aug. 1
Archibald Stewart, St Stephens & Mary Hollidge, Clifton. L. Aug. 8

f 12

Christopher Archbold, St Stephens & Mgt Nicholas, Castle. L. Aug. 13
Wm Mackee & Esther Green, Clifton. L. Aug. 18
Jn Wheeler & Mary Webb, Both Castle. B. Sep. 3
Jn Edward & Eliz. Challoner, Both Castle. B. Oct. 1
Matthew Hawkins & Eliz. Cook, Both Castle. B. Oct. 1
Geo. Bown & Anne Little, Both Castle. B. Oct. 1
Josias Randal, St Stephens & Eliz Turly, St Peters. L. Oct. 30
Thos Body & Sarah Danby, Both Clifton. L. Nov. 1
Jn Thomas & Kazia Draper, Both Castle. B. Nov. 1
Wm Potter, St Austins & Anne Edwards, Clifton. L. Nov. 12
Edw. Williams & Mary Pontey, Both St Nicholas. L. Nov. 15
Francis Brown & Patience Barns, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Power Dec. 3
Rbt Clapp, Plymouth, Cornwall [sic] & Sarah Bishop, Clifton were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin Dec. 9
Nathaniel Cambridge, Castle & Mary Milward, Clifton. B. Dec. 10
Wm Powell & Mary Bouchier, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Power Dec. 26
Walter Jones & Eliz. Gibbens, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Power Dec. 27
Jn Clark & Ann Knight, Both St James. L. Jan. 10
Jn Thomas & Cecilia Williams, Both Castle. B. Jan. 21
Walter [Far]nell & Martha Warlow, Both St Stephens. L. Jan. 25
Job Whitney, St Mary Redcliff & Mary Simms, St Stephens. L. Feb. 4
Rbt Lynford & Sarah Young, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Smith Mar. 4

f 12

399 **Burials for the Year 1727**

Anne Relict of George Stokes late Deceased was Buried March 28
Eliz. dau. of Jn Adams Apr. 11
Wm Baily Senr Husbandman of Clifton Apr. 15
Jane Parker, Spinster of Bitton in Glos Apr. 17
Wm Townsend of Clifton Apr. 25
Eliz. dau. of Richd Bevan Apr. 28
Anne dau. of Richd Williams of St Philips May 11
Rbt & David children of Evan Evans were Buried by Mr Revd Bat.. May 18
Geo. Irish Gent of Clifton May 26
Wm [Carter], Mariner of Clifton June 11
Jn s. of Rbt Barrow July 11
Ann dau. of Thos Ames of Clifton July 16
Jn s. of Jn Baily of St Austin's July 21

Eliz. relict of David Thomas of Clifton Aug. 1
Sarah dau. of Richd Cox of Durdham Down Aug. 3
Sarah dau. of Thos Palmer of St Philips Aug. 18
Grey s. of Jph Milward of Temple Sep. 11
Mrs Anne White, Spinster of Christ Church was Buried
in the New Isle Sep. 15
Andrew Masters a stranger Oct. 3
Mary dau. of Jn Wadham Oct. 8
Mary dau. of Jn Hill Oct. 9
Sarah dau. of Rbt Diggins Oct. 15
Stephen Barrow, labourer of Clifton Oct. 17
Eliz. Base child of Eliza White Nov. 8
Sarah Barlow a servant belonging to ye Hotwell Nov. 9
Hry Barlow Husbandman of Clifton Nov. 16
Mary Wife of Wm Pritchard senr Nov. 22
Eliza Wife of Jn Wadham of Clifton Nov. 26
Edw, Tibbot, Husbandman of Clifton Dec. 6
Mgt Owen of Church House Dec. 8
Jas Grimes a servant of Esqr [V]ernon's Dec. 27
Jn s. of David Griffith Jan. 5
Mr Jn Hodges the Impropriator of Clifton Jan. 16
Sarah dau. of Geo. Waters of Westbury Jan. 14
Wm Pritchard Senr Feb. 8
Thos Nicholas, a Mariner s. of David Nicholas Feb. 14
Jas Lewis (A Prisoner out of Bristol Jayle) Feb. 16
Jn Townsend, Husbandman of Clifton Feb. 16
Jn s. of Thos Owen was Buried by the Rev. Mr Smith Feb. 19
Wm Guy, Husbandman Buried by the Revd Mr Smith Feb. 28
Thos Richfield Buried by the Rev. Mr Smith [no date given]
Edw. Bayly of St Austin's Mar. 12
Mr Arthur]Plamer] of Christ Church, Mercer was Buried
in the New Isle Mar. 14
Mr Wm Sharp of St Nicholas, Baker Mar. 14

f 13
400 **Baptisms for the Year 1728**

Joseph son of Joseph Garland & Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd March 13
Jn s. of Jph Stirling & Mgt Apr. 21
Andrew s. of Jn Kelly was Baptiz'd privately Apr. 28
Anne dau. of Jph Brady & Ann May 5
Anne dau. of Jn Williams Baptiz'd privately May 5
rec'd into Church [BT May 26] May 25
Hry s. of Rbt Jones was Baptiz'd privately [BT May 12] May 13
Jph s. of Alexander Somers Baptiz'd privately May 20
rec'd into the Church [BT May 26] May 28
Sarah dau. of [left blank] Walker & [left blank] May 20
Geo. s. of Richd Wheeler & [left blank] May 22
Eliz. dau. of Ephraim Davis & Mgt May 27
Jn s. of Walter Scot & Ann June 30
Susanna dau. of Jph Ridley & Mary July 3
Richd s. of Richd Eckley & Eliza was Baptiz'd by the
Revd Mr Goldwin July 14
Wm s. of Wm Speer [BT Spear] Baptiz'd privately by
Mr Brook Aug. 2 recd into the Church Aug. 6
Geo. s. of Anthony Trevey & Martha was Baptiz'd by the
Revd Mr Smith Aug. 11

Thos s. of Saml Floyd & Mary was Baptiz'd by the Rev. Mr Hodges Sep. 5
Mary dau. of Oliver Node & [left blank] was Baptiz'd by the Rev. Mr Hodges Sep. 22
Anne a Base Child of Esther Cambridge was Baptiz'd privately Oct. 16
Wm s. of David Griffith & Eliza: Oct. 17
Jn s. of Rbt Diggins & [left blank] Oct. 20
Jas s. of Walter Watkins & Mary Nov. 6
Bartholomew s. of Chas Edwards & Eliza: Nov. 10
Christiana (an adopted dau. of ye Widow Higley) Baptiz'd at the request of Mr Perfet [BT Jas] Overseer of the poor Nov. 12
Timewell s. of Wm New Baptiz'd privately Feb. 23 rec'd into the Church May 4 following Feb. 23
Betty dau. of Ambrose Davis & Mary was Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Smith Mar. 9
Jas s. of David Lewis was Baptiz'd privately Mar. 21: rec'd into ye Church Apr. 20 following Mar. 21

f 13
401 **Marriages for the Year 1728**

Joseph Stokes & Esther Holder Both of St Philipp's were Married by License April 11
Jn Day & Eliz. Flemming, Both Castle. B. Apr. 22
Jn Sweasinger & Mary Langdon, Both Clifton. B. Apr. 22
Arthur Anstil & Jane Roweler, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Smith Apr. 23
Jacob Franks & Eliza: Hancock Both said to be of ye Castle Apr. 29
Edw. West & Joanna Harmon, St Austins. L. May 21
Butler Bowles & Rachel Driver, Both Castle. B. May 27
Jn Wicham, Sherborn, Dorset & Anne Smith, St Thomas were Married by the Revd Mr Smith May 27
Wm Simmon & Sarah Prout, Both Castle. L. June 2
Wm Tippet & Anne Roach, Both Castle. B. June 3
Duncan Macpherson & Eliz. Boyde, Both Castle. B. June 3
[left blank] were Married by the Revd Mr Biss June 11
[above line omitted from BT]
Thos Combes & Mgt Pratt, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin June 16
Wm Hill & Mary Tiladams, Both St Mary Redcliff were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin June 16
Jn Newland & Eliza: Pike, Both St Nicholas were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin June 25
Wm Efferson & Mary Day, Both Castle. B. June 30
Thos Ashford & Blanch Jones, Both Castle. B. June 30
David Williams & Anne Morgan, Both Clifton. B. July 7
Jas Southwell & Susanna Griffith, Both Castle. B. July 21
Jas Marsh & Sarah Bethel, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Brooks July 28
Wm Lewis, Carmarthen in Wales & Anne Francis, Clifton Married by the Revd Mr Brooks July 28
Jph Gideon & Anne Egerton, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin July 29
[left blank] were m. by the Revd Mr Brooks [not in BT] July 30

Geo. Robins & Sarah Camplin, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin July 31

f 14

Wm Baker & Sarah Bowen, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Biss Aug. 1

Jn Peters & Martha Vaughan, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin Aug. 13

David Montgomery & Hannah Bayly, Both St Stephens. L. Sep. 12

Saml Nichols & Anne Price, Both Castle. L. Sep. 24

Jn Sikes, St James & Mgt Lugg. L. Oct. 6

Anthony Palmer & Catherine Mayne, Both Castle. B. Oct. 20

Thos Weston & Eliz. Cornish, Both Castle. B. Nov. 17

Jn Hutson, Soulder & Hannah Parker, Bath were Married (by Certificate of the Banns having been published Three times in ye Parish Church of St Peter & Paul in Bath by the Revd Mr Hunt Rector) Nov. 17

Wm Bateman & Eliza: Orchet, Both Castle. B. Nov. 24

Francis Parsimore, Sojourner & Sarah Farnel, Clifton. B. Nov. 25

Obadiah Cornick & Sarah Hodges, Both Castle. B. Nov. 25

Wm Hannah & Christiana Brook, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Smith Dec. 1

Jas Osborn & Anne Britten, Both Castle. B. Dec. 25

Jph Bustin, Castle & Eliz. Wiblin, Clifton. B. Dec. 26

Rbt Newman & Joanna Gale, Both Henbury, Glos. B. Jan. 5

Jn Salter & Eliz. Smith, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Ford Jan. 12

Jn Br[a]tton & Eliz. Henvile, Both St James. L. Jan. 16

Chas Nichols, Minehead & Joanna Bown, Castle. L. Jan. 29

Wm Littlejohn & Anne Aldridge, Both Beckington were Married (by Certificate of ye Banns having been published three several times in ye Church of Beckington by the Revd Mr Wm Sainsbury Rector) Feb. 13

Jph Thomas & Mary Rawlins, Both Castle. B. Feb. 16

Jas Richards & Mary Frances, Castle. B. Feb. 17

Walter Robinson, St Philips & Jane Harding, Castle. L. Feb. 18

Daniel Toome, St Stephens & Sarah Stone, Barry, Glamorganshire. L. Mar. 6

Richd Talks & Mgt Williams, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Smith Mar. 17

f 14

402/1 **Burials for the Year 1728**

Francis Son of Francis Jones was Buried March 26

Goody Rudge of the Church House Mar. 31

Phoebe dau. of Saml Milner of St Philips Mar. 31

Mary sister of Thos Parker of Clifton Apr. 15

Wm s. of Richd Cox of Clifton May 2

David s. of Jas Hoskins May 8

Mr Geo. White [BT John White] of X Church Buried in ye New Isle [MI.2034, Jn White, vintner 37 years] May 14

Hry s. of Rbt Jones May 14

Jn Hurn of X Church Mason [MI.1216, of St James, 38 years] May 18

Jn s. of Jos. Stiling Buried by Mr Goldwin June 16

Eliz. dau. of Fr: Arthurs Buried by Mr Goldwin July 4

Ann dau. of Joh: Cook July 7

Eliza: Wife of Rbt Smith of Abbots Leigh — July 21
Jn Addison of St Austin's Buried by Mr Brooks [MI.1195, 50 years] — July 22
[left blank] Unknown Buried by Mr Brooks [not in BT] — July 29
Anne dau. of Joh: Bradshaw by Mr Smith — Aug. 12
Jas s. of Walter Watkins by Mr Hodges — Aug. 21
Jn s. of Joh: Nelms Buried by Mr Hodges — Sep. 4
Sarah dau. of Oliver Nodes by Mr Hodges — Sep. 5
Jn Stewman of Clifton Buried by Mr Hodges — Sep. 24
Prisilla Wife of Tobias Butler of St Stephens — Sep. 29
Mary Harrison of Clifton Widow — Sep. 29
Martha Wife of Saml Garland Buried by Mr Hodges — Oct. 1
[left blank] Wife of Woodechurch Powel — Oct. 4
Wm s. of Wm Joy — Oct. 7
Chas s. of Ch: Jones Jun: — Oct. 27
[The rest of the names in this section are placed in a second column on this page]
Aland Power of Clifton Tidewayter — Oct. 28
Martha Button of Clifton Widow — Nov. 8
Wm s. of Joh: Adams — Nov. 15
Anne Wife of Wm Pritchard — Nov. 17
The Revd Mr Wm Beach Buried in the Chancel — Nov. 26
Jn s. of Rbt Higgins — Dec. 5
Stranger from ye Whiteladies — Dec. 5
Anne Collier of the Church House Widow — Dec. 8
The Widow Alway of Clifton — Dec. 10
Chas s. of [ ] Martin — Dec. 15
Mr [left blank] Barclay Buried in the Impropriator's Vault — Dec. 17
Saml Hawkins shipwright — Dec. 23
Jph s. of Jos: Garland Junr — Dec. 24
Chas s. of Chas Jones [MI.1025, aged 4 years] — Dec. 27
Anne Morries of Clifton Widow — Jan. 1
Rob Deal Mariner Buried by Mr Ford — Jan. 12
Wm s. of David Griffin — Jan. 19
Martha Long of Clifton Widow — Jan. 30
Mary dau. of Hry Tye — Jan. 30
Mary dau. of Wm Vaughan — Feb. 18
Wm Nelms of Westbury Husbandman — Feb. 23
Eliz. dau. of Evan Evans — Mar. 18
Mary dau. of Thos Mason — Mar. 18
Grace Wilkins of the Parish of [ ] in Bristol — Mar. 24

f 15

402/2 Ye Year 1725 Marriages by mistake left out

[continued from f 8]

[Jo]seph Abbott & Ann [ ]atte both of St Thomas were married by License — Aug. 25
Cornelius Gallin of St James & Mary Bret of St Mary Redcliffe were married by License — Aug. 28

f 16 left blank

f 17

403 **Baptisms for the Year 1729**

Edward Son of Tho: Ames & [left blank] his Wife was Baptiz'd Mar: 28
Jn s. of Rbt Barrow & Anne Apr. 20
Mary dau. of Jn Nelms & Eliza: was Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Smith May 11
Eliz. dau. of Martin Smith & Eliza: May 26
Mary dau. of Chas Emlin & Martha was Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Goldwin June 17
Fortune s. of Abram Pope & Ann Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Curtis July 1
Betty dau. of Nathanial Underwood & [left blank] was Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Hart July 9
Jn s, of Thos Wickham Baptiz'd privately by the Revd Mr Smith and rec'd into the Church July 27
Eliz. dau. of Jn Sykes & Mgt July 27
Eliz. dau. of Adam James & Mgt July 27
Jane dau. of Jn Stacy & Mgt Aug. 31
Thos s. of Thos Smith & Edith was Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Power Sep. 7
Matthew s. of Geo. Dickinson & [left blank] Sep. 16
Eliz. dau. of Wm Page & Rose Sep. 28
Mary dau. of Jph Mea[t]e & Mary Oct. 1
Wm s. of Jn Adams & [left blank] Nov. 2
Eliz. dau. of Francis Parsimore & Sarah Nov. 30
Benjamin s. of David Griffith & Eliza: Dec. 7
Bennet s. of Saml [Sharp] & Anne Dec. 26
Esther dau. of Thos Brittain & Esther Feb. 15
Anne dau. of David Williams & Anne Mar. 1

f 17

404 **Marriages for the Year 1729**

Thomas Milward & Mary Watkins Both of the Castle Precincts Married by Banns Apr: 6
Edw. Bendal & Eliza: Hodges, Both Castle. B. Apr. 6
Jn Fletcher & Eliza: Roach, Both Castle. B. Apr. 8
Wm Reynolds & Mary Highman, Both Castle. B. Apr. 8
Thos Miller & Martha Gay, Both Castle. B. Apr. 8
Edw. Annely & Eliza: Sturgy, Both St Stephens. B. Apr. 16
Jacob Thorner, Acton & Mary Martin, Clifton were Married by the Revd Mr Smith Apr. 21
Wm Johnson & Martha Fisher, Both Castle. B. May 26
Rbt Rudge & Esther Pegler, Both Castle. B. May 26
Jph Nicholas & Susanna Evans, Both Castle Married by the Revd Mr Curtis June 15
Nathanial Canning & Jane Hooper, Both Castle were Married by the Revd Mr Curtis July 10
Jn Nass[man] & Eliza: Lambert, Both Castle. B. July [ ]
Valentine Campbell & Eliz. Tyler, Both Castle. B. July [ ]
Saml Lambert & Mary Williams, Falmouth were Married (by Certificatn of the Banns having been published three times in ye Parish Church of Falmouth by the Revd Mr Jon: Milling on rec[ ] July 21
Jn Wood, Southampton & Mary Taylor, Clifton. L. July 29

David [ ], North Nibley, Glos. & Mgt Curnock, St James Aug. 6
[Andrew] Gibbs of [ ], Somt & Joane [ ], Castle
were Married by the Revd Mr Power Aug. 9
Jn Grant & Jane Bush, Castle. B. Sep. 16
Wm [ ]illiams, St Stephens [ ] Sep. []
Hry Jones & Eliza [ ] Both Castle. B. Sep. 4
f 18
Wm Sharret Sojourner & Eliza Higley, Clifton. B. Sep. 9
Edw. Haskins & Eliz. Saunders, Both Castle. B. Sep. 10
Jn Inglish & Joane Philpot, Both Castle. B. Sep. 12
Peter Johnson & Eliza Sperring, Both Castle. B. Sep. 16
Thos Ubank & Rachel Phelps, Both Castle Married by
the Revd Mr Goldwin Sep. 21
Chas Hardwick & Winifred Hoskins, Both Clifton. B. Sep. 28
Wm Oliver & Mary Harris, Both Clifton. B. Oct. 12
Jn Dodger & Mary [Martin], Both Castle were Married by
the Revd Mr Smith Oct. 13
Stephen Teague & Eliza: Joans, Both Clifton. B. Oct. 20
Jn Hale Foreigner & Anne Barret, Clifton. B. Nov. 13
Abram Pope & Eliza: Williams, Both Clifton. B. Nov. 18
Timothy Clark & Eliza: Gibbons [Evans crossed out],
Both Clifton. B. Dec. 26
St Leger Philips, St Nicholas & Frances Jackson,
St Ewens. L. Jan. 1
Jeremiah Bryant & Eliza: Fisher, Both Castle. B Jan. 18
Wm Willington, St Philips & Mary Abbot, Whitchurch,
Somt. L. Jan. 25
Geo. Humfreys & Bridget Gouff, Both Castle. B. Feb. 10
Jn Ford, St Mary Redcliff & Anne Cook, St James. L. Feb. 12
Gilpin Fenton, St Stephens & Jane Fling, Clifton. L. Feb. 19
Jn Wickham, St Thomas & Esther Shingle, St Michaels. L. Mar. 5
Duncan Mac-Cullam Souldier & Ann Bush, Clifton Married
by the Revd Mr Winpenny Mar. 9

f 18
405 **Burials for the Year 1729**

John Son of Charles Emlin was Buried March 26
Jph s. of Chas Jones Apr. 4
[ ] a child of unknown parents Apr. 6
Fortune s. of ye Widow Gwy[ ] Apr.[13]
Jph Waters of Clifton Husbandman Apr. 17
Edw. Edwards of Clifton, Shipwright Apr. 21
[Frances] dau. of Richd Stephens M.D. was Buried in the
New Isle Apr. 22
Langham Edwards of London [MI.2004] May 12
Mary Jones of Clifton Widow May 19
Eliza: Wife of Jn Woodcock stranger May 24
[James or Thomas King] of Clifton Tayler May 26
J[ ] Child of the Church House June 7
Jn Jones of Clifton Baker June 24
A stranger June 27
Jn [S] of [ ]shead, Somt Aug. []
Ja[ ] s. of Edw Baily of Clifton Aug. 4
Jn s. of Rob: Barrow of Clifton Aug.[9]
[ ] s. of Abra: Pope Aug.[11]
[ ] s. of Nicholas Bayly of Clifton [ ]

[ ] s. of [ ] Sep. 8
[ ] s. of [Evan] Sep.[11]
[ ] Wife of Abra: Pope of Clifton Sep.[11]
Benjamin s. of Matt: Pearce Sep. 19
[The names for the rest of this section are placed in a second column on this page]
Mary Wife of Wm Philips of St [Thomas] Sep. 16
Wm Thompson Mr Goldney's gardener [ ]
Jph s. of Wm Philips Nov. 6
Wm s. of Jn Adams Nov. 7
Andrew s. of [ ] Strange of [St] Nov. 23
Jenkin Watkin a stranger Nov. 23
Mary Shedmore a servant of Jas Bevan Nov. 24
Wm s. of Wm Graynton Dec. 2
The Widow of Guillim of Clifton Dec. 8
Mr [ ]
Mrs S[ ] of Clifton Dec. 21

[there are 12 more lines between December 1729 & April 1730. The name of John can be seen at the the beginning of the 6th and again on the 10th line and Grace at the beginning of the 12th line]

f 19
406 **Baptism for the Year 1730**

[change of handwriting]
John Son of Oliver Node & [left blank] his Wife was Baptiz'd April 10
Mary dau. of Jos: Garland was Baptiz'd privately Apr. 22 by [ ] received into Church Apr. 29
Sarah dau. of Jos: Willet & Sarah May 10
David s. of Evan Evans & Mgt May 17
Jn s. of Rbt Diggins was Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Goldwyn May 24
Martha dau. of Abram Pope & Eliz. was Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Goldwin May 24
Mary dau. of Wm Chappel Baptiz'd privately by the Revd Mr Smith May 25 rec'd into Church June 7
Richd s. of Rbt Barrow & Ann June 7
Wm s. of Nicholas Payton & [left blank] June 17
Benjamin s. of Jonath: Keen Baptiz'd privately June 18
Wm s. of Saml Floyd & Mary June 26
Ann Clifton a Child of unknown Parents Aug. []
Anne dau. of Nathaniel Underwood & Isabella was Baptiz'd by the Revd Mr Hodges Aug. 11
Wm s. of Wm Mackey Baptiz'd privately by Mr Hodges Aug.[11 or 14]
Wm s. of Abram Skuse & Hannah Aug. []
Eliz. dau. of Jn Williams Baptiz'd privately Aug. 26
[Change of handwriting]
Susannah dau. of Edw. & Susannah Parker Sep. 1
Susannah dau. of Ephriam & Mgt Davis [written 7ber] Sep. 16
Jn s. of Jn & Martha Parsons [written 7ber] Sep. 18
Mary Scott a Child of unknown Parents Oct. 25
Hester dau. of Jn & Joicy Williams Nov. 1
Chas s. of Peter & Eliza Peterson Nov. 29
Anthony s. of Jph & Mgt Stilling Dec. 6

Jane dau. of David & Eliza Lewis — Dec. 20
Wm s. of Saml & Lucy Bishop — Jan. 1
Richd s. of Richd & Eliza Tucker — Jan. 31
Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Fellows — Mar. 21
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Eliza Patsell — Mar. 24

f 19
407 **Marriages for the Year 1730**

[change of handwriting]
John Lambert & Sarah Evans both of Clifton Married by Banns March 29
Thos [Ponsom] & Hannah Eaton, both Clifton. B. — Mar. 29
Daniel Rease & Sarah Grove, both Clifton. B. — Mar. 30
Jn Hurn [Soulder] & Ann Williams, Clifton. B. — Mar. 30
Jn Williams & Eliza: Jones, both Clifton. B. — Apr. 8
Jn Rogers & Eliza: Thomas, both St Nicholas. L. — Apr. 9
Christopher Merewather, St Nicholas & Ann Williams. L. — Apr. 27
Richd Wal[ter] & Eliza: Eynon, both Clifton. B. — May [10/15]
Jn Bartley & [Han]nah Pestor, both Clifton Married by the Revd Mr Thos Wilse — May [ ]
Jn Davis & Eliza: [Bown or Bourn], both Clifton Married by the Revd Mr Thos Wilse — May [ ]
[ni Bavan & Jane Young], both Clifton. B. — May 19
Wm Devrill & Ann Watkin, both St Thomas. L. — [ ]
Wm Williams & Sarah Roberts, both Castle — June 14
f 20
Jn Watkins & Sarah May, both Castle. L. — June 21
Nathan Hull & Bridget Richards, both Clifton. B. — June 28
Thos Hickes & Dennis Jones, both Clifton Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin — July [7/8]
Jn Welch, St Stephens & Hannah Collet, St Philips. L. — July 12
Jph Gregory, St Philips & Eliz. Forde, Castle. L. — July 18
Wm Walley & Anne Meadcalfe, both St Philips Married by the Revd Mr Goldwin — July 21
Wm Payton, St Austins & Mary Head, Clifton. L. — July 26
Matthew Mussen & Lydia Gardner, Clifton. L. — Aug. 15
Jph Knott, St Mary Redcliff & Mary Nott of X Church Married by License at St Michael whilst I was kept out of Clifton — Sep. 22
[change of handwriting]
Wm Bagg & Mary Caldwin, both Clifton. B. — Sep. 26
Jn Crabb & Mary Cook, both Castle. B. — Oct. 2
Edw. Sunderland & Mary Auldin, both Castle. B. — Oct. 4
Jn How & Jane Williams, both Castle. B. — Oct. 4
Edw. Stevens & Rosannah Prichard, both of Clifton were Married Oct. 29 by Banns
Jn Simson & Susannah Ames, both of Clifton were Married by Banns — Oct. 29
Jn Lugg, Clifton & Jane Dabb, St Michaels. L. — Nov. 1
Jas Moore & Mgt Hayns, both Clifton. B. — Nov. 22
Richd Moody & Eliza Jakeman, both Clifton. B. — Dec. 6
Thos Philpott & Abigall Griffis, both Castle. B. — Dec. 31
Geo. Venn, St Philips & Jane Anthony of ye same. L. — Jan. 14
Wm Thrall & Ann Ginnings, both Clifton. B. — Jan. 29
Wm Canes & Joannah Gibbe, both Castle. B. — Feb. 7
Carried over [sic]

[continued on f 21 as 409/2]

f 20
408 **Burials for the Year 1730**

[change of handwriting]
Miss Mary Steel Daughter of Richard Steel was Buried in ye New Isle April 3
Eleanor Wife of [left blank] Apr. 20
Mary Wife of Jph Garland Apr. 29
Eliz. Wife of Wm Fowler May 9
Edw. Peter Scipio servant of Edw: Jones May 12
Benjamin s. of David Griffith May 25
Wm Fowler Husbandman June 14
Hry s. of Hry Ferris June 14
[left blank] servant of the Lord Biny's June 19
Benjamin s. of Jonathan Keen Buried by the Revd Mr Smith June 21
Mary dau. of David Griffith Buried by the Revd Mr Wilde June 28
Jn Winder of Clifton July 19
Richd s. of Rbt Barrow Aug. 2
Edw. Twitt of St Stephens Buried in the New Isle Aug. 12
[change of handwriting]
The poor man's wife that works with Edmond Rogers [7ber] Sep. 2
Thos Speed Sep. 14
The wife and dau: of Snary Sandford Sep. 11
Mydd Binny's son Sep. 17
A poor man ye glazier of ye Parish Oct. 5

[It is possible that a page is missing here, the last entry is at the bottom of f 20
There was a memorial [MI.2001] in the old church which stated that John Hamilton, aged 4 years, son of Viscount Binning & Rachel his wife was Buried in the chancel. This entry may have been on the missing page.]

f 21
409/1 **Baptisms for ye Year 1731**

Eliza ye Daughter of Thomas & Eliza Booty Baptiz'd May 16
Hannah dau. of Oliver & Eliza Nodes May 20
Benjamin s. of Jonathan & Eliza Keen May 30
Jane dau. of Thos Johnson a stranger & Susanna Powell May 31
Easter dau. of Thos & Easter Amos [BT July 28] June 24
Saml s. of Francis & Edith [Sarah crossed out] Rogers [BT July 28] July 20
Mary Wall Baptiz'd Aug. 3 in ye 53rd Year of her Age [&]
Mary Serjant Baptiz'd Aug. 3d in her 22nd Year - Quakers
Eliza dau. of Jn & Eliza Nolins Aug. 1
Jn s. of Wm & Mary New Aug. 8
Mary dau. of Jn & Rachell Stacy Aug. 8
Jn s. of Jn & Susannah Simson Aug. 15
Cornelius s. of Cornelius & Sarah Hock Aug. 22
Chas s. of Chas & Mgt James Sep. 19
Mary dau. of Jas & Mgt Moor Sep. 26
Mary dau. of Peter & Mary Roynon Sep. 30
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Reece Baptiz'd Oct. 13. Aged 4 years and a half

Mary dau. of Jn & Frances Stacy — Oct. 17
Litia Dibble Baptiz'd Nov. 21 in ye 19th year of her Age - Quaker
Thos s. of Thos & Mgt Williams — Dec. 12
Betty dau. of Jph & Sarah Willott — Dec. 26
Wm s. of Edger & Mary Joyne — Jan. 21
Susannah dau. of Thos & Susannah Morgan — Jan. 23
Ann dau. of Abr: [BT Abel] & Mary Edwards Baptiz'd privately Feb. 6 recd into the Church — Feb. 20
Hry s. of Wm & Mary Bagg — Feb. 13
Nathan s. of Thos & Mgt Harbet [Harbett BT] — Mar. 7
Jph s. of Nathaniel & Isabella Underwood — Mar. 20
Eliza dau. of Jn & Mgt Sykes — Mar. 20

f 21
409/2 **[Marriages 1730 continued from f 20]**

[No heading]
Edgar Joyne & Mary Joyne [Joyne crossed out and Spering inserted instead] both Clifton — Dec. 6
Thos Smart & Mary Payton, both Clifton. B. — Feb. 14 1730
Wm Cozens, St Augustines & Jane Cary, St Nicholas. L. — Feb. 23
Peter Morris, St Nicholas & Martha Rogers. L. — Mar. 1

f 21
410 **Marriages for the year 1731**

Peter Ward of Castle Precincts & Mary George of Clifton were Married by Banns April 6
Francis Farr & Ann Lewis, both St Mary de [Port]. L. — Apr.
Thos Wilkins & Jane Smith, both Clifton. B. — May 6
Thos Brewton & Hannah Phippen, both St Thomas. L. — May 25
Jph Thornton, St Nicholas & Eliza Young, Castle. L. — July 1
Jas Wilding [Wilkins BT] & Martha Symons, both Clifton. B. — July 1
Wm Farr, Christ Church in Co of Southton & Sarah Dale, Clifton. L. — June 4
Jn Adams & Mary Battin, both Clifton. B. — June 10
Ebenezar Wigginton & Ann Maxwell, both St Nicholas. L. — June 27
Rbt Wilcox & Mary Wilkins, both St Trinity als Christ Church. L. — July 1
Jas Dathan & Mary Porter, both Castle. B. — July 25
Wm Stevens & Eliza Boston, both St Stevens. L. — July 29
Lewis Brown & Susanna Sitwell, both Castle. B. — Aug. 8
Jph Gibbs & Mary Pritchet, both St Peters. L. — Aug. 15
Thos Dowding & Eliza Turner, both Temple Church. L. — Aug. 15
f 22
Thos Cheney & Cheverell Rees, both St Augustin. L. — Aug. 19
Sam: Jefferies, St Philips & Mary Mason, Castle. L. — Aug. 24
Wm Capell, St Mary Redcliffe & Ann Lokier, St Jacob. L. — Aug. 30
Anthony Sharpe & Catherine Sharpe, both Castle. L. [sic] [7ber] — Sep. 7
Chas Bees & Sarah Brient, both Castle. B. — Oct. 10
Rbt Davis & Mgt James, both Castle. B. — Oct. 16
Sam: Edwards & Sarah Evans Sen, both St Augustines. L. — Oct. 24
Oliver Collins, St Phillips & Mary Patrick, Castle. B. — Oct. 24
Jn Fry, Castle & Sarah Davis, Clifton. B. — Nov. 7

Wm Powell & Jane Short m. Nov. 14 both St Nicholas. L. Nov. 14
Thos Williams & Mary Battin, both Clifton Nov. 28
Caleb Power, St Augustines & Mary Ladwell, St Peters. L. Nov. 3 [sic]
Jas Cummings, St Peters & Judith Battesby, Trinity als Christ Church. L. Jan. 20
Jph Creese & Ann Alexander, both St Phillips. L. Jan. 23
Jn Terrell [Terrett BT] & Mary Blunt, both St Nicholas. L Jan. 30
Wm Gomerson & Ann Shuter, both Castle. B. Jan. 30
Wm Trotman & Hannah Warren, both Trinity. L. Feb. 6
Caleb Brown & Eliz. Morgan, both Castle. B. Feb. 6
Jas Harris, Castle & Sarah Battersby of ye Parish of St James were Married by certificate of ye Banns having been published several times in ye church of St James by ye Revd Dean Creswick Rector Feb. 17
Thos Linch, St Leonards & Mary Strong, Clifton. L. Feb. 20
Peter Wells Celibi & Eliz. Hungerford of Pill. L. Mar. 26 1732

f 22
411 Marriages for the Year 1732

John Rowley & Ann Charles both of Clifton Married Aprill 9 per Banns
Jn Payton & Eliza Knight, both Clifton. L. Apr. 13
Chas Lewis & Catherine Harris, both Clifton. L. May 16
Wm Pope & Eliz: Fox, both Clifton. B. May 18
Jn Taylor & Mary Lugg, both Castle. B. May 18
Richd Matthews, Clifton & Ann Marshbank, Castle. B. May 21
Jas Ox & Ann Showring, both Castle. B. May 29
Benjamin Gundry & Eliza Davis, both Castle. B. May 29
Jn Knight, Clifton & Sarah Taylor, Temple. L. July 6
Jn Hodge Curate of Clifton m. at St James to Eliz. Godwyn of Yeate [Yate] July 6
David Bond, St James & Eliz. Hurne, Trinity. L. July 13
Hry Phelps, St Nicholas & Rachael Gibbon, Tenby, Pem. L. July 31
Wm Skirlin of Greekslade [?Cricklade], Wilts & Martha Hollister, Castle. L. Aug. 2
Jn Jones, Castle & Joanna Davis, Clifton. B. Aug. 9
Nicholas Jones, St Phillip & Jacob & Ann Webb, Castle. L Aug. 30
Hry [St]anbridge & Ann Newton, both Clifton. L. Sep. 13
Wm Ninnis, Llanterssent [Llantrisant], Glamorganshire & Eliza Andrews, St Mary Redcliff. L. Nov. 14
[this entry was repeated after Nov. 26 but crossed out]
Jas Jones & Mgt Vane, both Clifton. B. [L. crossed out] Nov. 26
Rich[ ] Cope & Ann Mansfield, both Castle. B. Nov. 26
[continued on f 25 as 414/2]

f 23
412 Burials for the Year 1731

Hannah Daughter of Oliver & Eliza Nodes Buried April 16
A poor child at Nutes Apr. 17
Mary Okey a base born child May 8
A child from ye Sign of ye Glasehouse at ye limekilns July 1

Jn Matthews of St Stevens Brazier Buried in ye old Isle in ye Church July 7
Chas Power Buried in his Father's pew July 12
Wm Loyds maid July 17
Jn Head son in law to Jn Palmer July 18
A poor boy from Bristol July 18
Easter dau. of Thos & Easter Amos [MI.1063] July 28
A strange woman found dead Aug. 9
Jn & Mgt Luke's child [Eliza Sykes BT] Aug. 16
[ ] Stevens [Wm BT] Sep. 5
Ambrose Davis's little girl Oct. 17
Capt Rogers's child [BT Hannah Rogers] Oct. 28
Theoidoria Chick [BT ye widow chick] Nov. 8
Jn Baker a glassman Nov. 29
Jn Homan [BT Sloman] Nov. 29
Capt Ross's wife Dec. 8
Madam Wore [BT Ware] Dec. 4
Mgt Williams Dec. 9
Anthony Pope's girl Jan. 22
Wm Powell ye Limeburner's Boy Jan. 24
Mr Jn Baily from Milk Street Feb. 6
The Widow Gibbs Mar. 9
Nathan s. of Thos & Mgt Harbet Mar. 20
Wm Cernick from St Nicholas [Feb. crossed out] Mar. 25
Ann dau. of Wm & Joyce Williams Mar. 27
The Widow Gibbs Buried March 25 [this entry crossed out]
Jph s. of Jph & Mgt Stillen March 26 [sic]

f 23
413 **Burials for ye Year 1732**

Amos's Grand child Buried March 28
Black Toms Little Boy Mar. 29
Jn ye s. of Rbt & Joan Mitchell Apr. 20
Wm s. of Thos & Ann Dutton Apr. 23
Mary dau. of Jn & Joyce Witt Apr. 17 [sic]
A poor child at Nutes Apr. 19
Stevens's child from ye Lime Kiln Apr. 24
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Nelms May 11
Daniel Jones's child from Durdham Down May 22
A poor child from ye Widow Higley's May 26
Wm Budgets predeneed wife May 27
Jn Turner accidental death June 24
Mgt Hodges from Stapleton July 21
Richd D[ ]lin's child July 26
f 24
Saml Parsons, Clarke of Clifton Sep. 18
Geo. s. of Edw. & Ann Milward Sep. 24
Thos Packer's wife from ye Down Sep. 25
Buried a poor man from ye Lime Kilnes Oct. 13
Jn Reed Oct. 14
Daniel Jones's child Oct. 19
The Widow Greening from ye Back Nov. 16
Mr Gwyn from St Augustine's Back Nov. 19
A poor woman from ye Lime Kilns Dec. 3
Wm Watkin's child Dec. 27
A Lodger from Grace Windy's Jan. 16

Widow Evans's Grandchild Jan. 28
Widow Cox Feb. 4
Jn Farren Feb. 12
Edw. Hodges Feb. 13
Mary Wife of Hry Lewis Mar. 6
Benjamin s. of Thos & Bridgett Arters Mar. 6
Rachiell Bartley Mar. 25

[There was a memorial in the old church which stated that the body of Margaret, dau. of Francis Minshull, late of London was Buried in the north aisle. She had died Dec. 21 1732 aged 42. The dates or ages of the father and/or daughter are incompatible and must be be incorrect but Margaret Minshull name has been omitted from the register]

f 24
414/1 **Burials for ye Year 1733**

Jn Matthews [MI.1191, aged 70 years] Apr. 10
Hazlegrove Hodges Buried in ye Chancell April ye 17
Edmund s. of Thos & Easter Amos [MI.1063 Edward 4 years] May 6
A Child from Bristol May 10
Abram Pope May 2 [sic]
Susannah Partington May 6
Mary Arters May 1 [sic]
Mrs Hiaks little Boy May 19
Ann Cane, a little Girl May 24
Skuse's son May 27
Rbt Share May 28
Jas Gilbirt Esq. May 31
Mr Shaw June 2
Jn Curtis June 12
Mary Owen, a little girl June 12
Jn Gilbert Esq June 15
Ann dau. of Richd & Ann Tucker June 28
Jn s. of Jn & Joyce Williams July 1
Reynell Prince July 7
Abram s. of Jn & Eliza Nelmes July 8
Jn Smails July 10
Hry s. of Wm & Eliza Chapman July 24
The Black-woman's child from ye Limekilns Aug. 6
Betty dau. of Thos & Edith Barrow Aug. 23
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Sykes Oct. 30
Jn s. of Daniel & Mary Jones Dec. 3
Jn s. of Edgar & Mary Joyne Dec. 9
Katherine dau. of Lewis & Eliza Giles Dec. 9
Mary Wife of Thos Johns Jan.[9]
Matthew Wilkins a little Boy Jan. 15
A poor man found Dead on ye Down Jan. [ ]
[continued on f 30 as 420/2]

f 25
414/2 **[Marriages 1732 continued from f 22]**

Wm Riche[ ]ds & Mary Gibbs, St Peter. L. Dec. 17
Wm Webb & Ma[ ] Laurence, both Castle. B. Dec. 24

Hry Nicholas & Eliza Newton, both Clifton Married Dec. 22 by Banns
Jn Bishop & Mary Hodges, both Clifton Married Dec. 25 by Banns
Edw. Pay & Esther Churchill, both Clifton Married Jan. 5 by Banns
Jas Sparkes, Castle & Mary Smith, St Philip & Jacob Jan. 15
by Licence
Josua Prescott, St Buttolf Algate [St Botolph, Aldersgate]
London & Ann Thomas of the [Tonyo or Tenye] Jan. 30
[ ] Davis & Mary Watkins, both Clifton Feb. 4

f 25
415 **Marriages for ye Year 1733**

George Gibbs & Grace Price both of Clifton Married per
Banns March ye 25
Jn Bye & Eliza Buckle, both Castle. B. Mar. 25
Moses Newland & Kimbrah Allen, both Castle. B. Mar. 27
Richd Bromley & Grace Neath, both of Castle. B. Mar. 27
Wm Edmonds & Mary Baily, both Clifton. B. Mar. 30
Walter Chapman, St Augustin's & Hester Parrin, St
Nicholas. L. Apr. 1
Jn Price & Mary Plimley, both Clifton. L. Apr. 2
Matthew Cantle & Mary Sims, both of Castle. L. Apr. 4
Jn Pearce & Hester Russ, both of Castle. B. Apr. 5
Edw. Bane & Eliza Poore, both of Castle. B. Apr. 15
Wm Elmsmore & Virtue Longward, both Castle. B. Apr. 17
Geo. Holson & Hannah Saunders, both St Thomas. L. Apr. 29
Jn Stickly & Eliza Summerton, both Clifton. L. June 24
Anthony Masters, Temple & Ann Lodwell, St Peters
within. L. June 30
Thos Paul & Ann Martin, both Castle. L. July 4
Wm Howel & Sarah Badock, both St Stephens. L. June 22
Jph Underhood, Clifton & Charity Rosewell, Westbury. L. June 26
Wm Parsons & Mary Coleman, Castle. B. Aug. 26
Jph Ball & Katherine Morgan, both Castle. B. Aug. 26
Saml Humphreys & Dorcus Ball, both Castle. B. Aug. 26
Wm Thomas & Elenor Culliford, both Castle. B. Aug. 30
Wm Lewis & Mary Hobbs, both Castle. B. Sep. 17
Thos Nicholls & Ann Jones, both Castle. B. Sep. 18
Gameliel Hunt & Ann Gibbs of ye Castle. B. Sep. 30
Jas Barrett & Sarah Bundy of ye Castle. B. Oct. 1
Thos Robins & Ann Ring, both St Augustin. L. Oct. 15
Jas Coleman & Mary Richards of ye Castle. B. Oct. 18
Wm Jefferis Esq, St Nicholas & Mary Harvey,
St Augustine. L. Oct. 19
Edw. Tovey, Temple & Sarah Spencer, St Michael. L. Oct. 21
Andrew Sheppard & Mary Berrow, both Clifton. L. Oct. 23
Rbt Tipping & Mary Gibson, both St James. L. Oct. 25
Jn Yearsley & Eliza Chelson, both Clifton. B. Oct. 28
Jn [B]eal & Deborah Hosbourn, both Castle. B. Oct. 14
[zanious] Hopkin & Priscilla Williams, both
St Nicholas. L. Nov. 4
Timothy Oxley, St James & Alice Fitzpatrick, Wraxford
[?Wrexford]. L. Nov. 11
[ ]m Blackford, M[in]ehead, Somt & Mary Pulham
of Clifton per Licence December the second 1733
[the above line was placed on f 28 after the heading
Marriages for 1733]

[continued on f 28 as 419/2]

f 26
416 Baptism for ye Year 1732

John ye son of Robt & Joan Mitchell half [sic] Baptiz'd Aprill []
Jn s. of Rbt & Eliza Dickens Apr. 7
Yoyner dau. of Davie & Ann Williams May 21
Ann dau. of Richd & Gertrew Wheeler June 4
Emmanuel s. of Wm & Hester Mashey July 2
Benjamin s. of Thos & Bridgett Arters July 3
Mary dau. of Jonathan & Eliza Keene July 9
Thos s. of David & Eliza Lewis July 23
Hry s. of Wm & Eliz. Chappel Aug. 6
Ann & Frances ye daughters of Hry & Ann Hurd Aug. 10
Catherine Mary dau. of Major Moses & Mary Moreau Aug. 25
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Ann Harris named Aug. 30 rec'd into ye Church Sep. 3
Edw. s. of Edw. & Mary Avery Sep. 24
Fortune s. of Abram & Eliza Pope Oct. 2
Francis Symons s. of Jas & Martha Wilkins Oct. 5
Jas s. of Chas & Mary White Oct. 25
Mary dau. of Nicholas & Mary Payton Oct. 29
Phillip s. of [left blank] Nov. 5
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Kents Nov. [7 or 17]
Geo. s. of Geo. & Ann Taylor Named Nov. 16
Hry Hook a bastard named N [this line is erased]
Thos s. of Jn & Eliza Payton Named Dec. 5 rec'd into ye Church Dec. 24
Hry Hook a Bastard named Dec. 8
Rbt & Thos sons of Thos & Martha Smart Named Dec. 11 & rec'd into Church Dec. 25
Ann dau. of Jph & Mgt Stillion Jan. 7
Jn s. of Geo. & Ann Walters Jan. 7
Jas s. of Hastings [& Ann crossed out] Kite Esqr & Ann his wife bapt. Jan. 11
Jasper s. of Richd & Eliza Moody Jan. 8
Jas s. of Wm & Eliza Pope Mar. 20
Hry s. of Hry Hook & Martha Parsons Named Mar. 25
Ann dau. of Chas & Katherine Lewis Mar. 14
Amy dau. of Jn & Lindy Windy Mar. 18

f 26
417 Christenings for the Year 1733

Derby ye Son of Richard & Ann Barry May ye 6
Wm s. of Rbt & Sarah Clap May 22
Jas s. of David & Eliza Lewis June 4
Eliza dau. of Richd & Joan Bedisford June 7
Ann & Eliza daughters of Richd & Ann Tucker June 15
Jn s. of Wm & Susannah Jones June 17
Jn s. of Jeremiah & Mary Watts June 17
Martin s. of Martin & Eliza Smith June 18
Mary dau. of Hry & Sarah Watkins June 28
Amey dau. of Thos & Dyness Horthern July 7
Thos s. of Jn & Susannah Simson July 29
Wm s. of Richd & Mary Burges July 29

Jn s. of Richard & Ann Matthews Aug. 29
Peter s. of Peter & Mary Roynon Oct. 5
Saml s. of Jn & Mary Davis Nov. 2
Richd s. of Peter & Deborah Holliday Nov. 18
f 27
Mary dau. of Francis & Edith Rogers Dec.[4]
Mary dau. of Jas & Martha Willison Dec. 28
Wm s. of Thos & Bridgett Arters Dec. 25
Ann dau. of Wm Cox & Ann his wife Jan. 16
Sarah dau. of Richd & Sarah Emons Feb. 10
Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Isabella Underwood Feb. 12
Thos s. of Jn & Frances Stacy Mar. 5
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Bagg Mar. 7
Eliz. dau. of Geo. & Grace Gibbs Apr. 16 1734
By mistake [sic]
Eliza dau. of Jn & Mary Haines Jan. 2

f 27
418 **Baptisms for Ye Year 1734**

Mary ye Daughter of Walter & Mary Wattkins May ye 7
Richd s. of Richd & Ann Barry May 29
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Liddey Windy June 9
Eliz. dau. of Chas & Catherine Lewis June 26
Jn s. of Thos & Winny Owen July 14
Susannah dau. of Thos & Susannah Morgen July 21
Ann dau. of Thos & Sarah Syms July 21
Jn s. of Stephen & Sarah Millett Aug. 23
Mary dau. of Richd & Ann Matthews Aug. 25
Ann dau. of David & Eliz Griffiths Oct. 6
Matthew s. of Wm & Mary Humblestone Oct. 13
Matthew s. of Luke & Eliz. Gilbert Oct. 18
Susannah dau. of Jn & Eliz. Netine Nov. 3
Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Garnham Nov. 10
Eliza dau. of Jn & Frances Burton Jan. 5
Ann dau. of Richd & Eliza Moody Feb. 6
Mary dau. of Thos & Bridgett Arters Feb. 16
Mary dau. of Oliver & Eliz. Nodes Mar. 12

f 27
419/1 **Baptisms for the Year 1735**

George ye Son of George & Eliz. Morris April 13
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Martha Garland Apr. 20
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Strong May 4
Jn s. of Wm & Martha Lewis May 18
Oliver Clifton June 8 A Child found at Oliver Nodes Door May 25
Simeon s. of Jph & Eliza Smith was privately Baptiz'd
May 10 rec'd into ye Church June 10
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Hannah [C]lark June 13
Thos s. of Thos & Joyce Williams June 15
Thos s. of Abraham & Hannah Skuse June 15
Jas s. of Jacob & Ann Roberts June 19
Wm s. of Hry & Grace Harvey July 6
Mary dau. of Wm & Margery Evens July 25
[continued on f 33 as 425/2]

f 28
419/2 **[Marriages 1733 continued from f 25]**

Clifton per Licence December the second 1733 [see f25]
Marvill Hales & Joan Hensly, both Castle Precincts B. Dec. 4
Thos Chapman & Hannah Nash, both Castle. B. Dec. 23
Jn Andell & Vineford Stone, both Castle. B. Dec. 25
Edw. Chedack & Mary Spering, both Castle. B. Dec. 26
Rbt Rymer & Eliz: Cox, both Clifton. B. Dec. 23 [sic]
Jn Archer & Sophiah Greening, both Castle. B. Dec. 26
Richd Kenton & Jane Creese, both Clifton. L. Dec. 27
Saml Payton & Eliza Leech, both Clifton. B. Dec. 30
Chas Langford & Eliza Guy, both Castle. B. Jan. 1
Wm Cooper & Susannah Ridley, both Castle. B. Jan. 8
Jas Wedmore & Hannah Harris, both Castle. B. Jan. 13
Jn Howard & Hannah Morgan, both Temple. L. Jan. 23
Roger Perkin & Ann Aldin of ye Castle. B. Jan. 31
Wm Beale, St Leonard within & Mary Davis, Slimbridge. L. Feb. 10
Jn Lockton & Mary Hodges, both Castle. B. Feb. 21
Richd Caswell & Eliza Owen, both Castle. B. Feb. 21
Bernard Bennet & Grace Fowler, both Castle. B. Feb. 24
Wm Phelps, St Nicholas & Sarah Watkins, Christ Church. L. Feb. 26
Jph Court & Eliz. Young, both Castle. B. Feb. 26
Walter Lilwal & Susanna Binah, both Clifton. B. [MI.1117] Feb. 25 [sic]
Roger Haines & Catherine Gibbs [line crossed out]
Wm Oxford & Ann Gronsvenier, both St Augustin. L. Apr. 18 1734

f 28
420/1 **Marriages for ye Year 1734**

John Davis of Mangotsfield & Jane Davis of ye same per Licence May 2
Roger Haines & Catherine Gibbs, both Castle. B. May 5
Stephen Turner & Martha Gubbs, both Castle. B. May 10
Thos Kench & Mary Davis, both Clifton. B May 12
Rbt Hooper & Eliz. Patsell, both Clifton. L. May 27
Jph Bryant & Ann Doulton, both Castle. B. June 4
Richd Bond, St Michael within ye City of Bristoll, Baker & Eliz. Alexander, St Phillip & Jacob. L. June 20
Jph Weeks, St Stephen within & Eliza Dimer, ditto. L. July 9
Rbt Brown & Ann Jennings were married per Banns May 29
Wm Merrick & Mary Cross, both Castle. B. Aug. 11
Elijah Link & Eliz. Frenklin, both Castle. L. Aug. 11
Jn Derrick, St Nicholas & Christian Stone, Clifton. L. Aug. 11
Thos Rutter & Mary Davis, both Castle. B. Aug. 27
Wm Conley & Grace Beaven, both Castle. B. Aug. 28
Richd Thomas & Martha Boyle, Castle. B. Sep. 2
Jn Harris & Eliz. Pinnell, both Castle. B. Sep. 9
Wm Hall & Hannah Curtis, both Castle. B. Sep. 17
Jn Hall, St Mary Port & Hannah Abbott, St Philip & Jacob. L. Sep. 19
Peter Whitcomb, St Nicholas & Ann Oakley, Clifton. L. Sep. 22
Jas Wysham & Hannah Williams, both of Temple. L. Oct. 3
Thos Morris & Mary Horard, both Clifton. B. Sep. 19 [sic]
Samson Holmes & Rebecca Pew, both Castle. B. Oct. 6

Wm Holdway & Ann Lewis, both Clifton. B. Oct. 10
Chas Roberts & Diana Jefferys [line crossed out]
Jn Gararry & Mgt Lewis, both Clifton. B. Oct. 13
[continued on f 31 as 421/2]

f 29 left blank
f 30
420/2 Burialls carried on for ye Year 1733 [continued from f 24]

Joseph Stillon January ye 28
William ye Son of Richard & Mary Burges Jan. 28
Sarah d. of Jn & Mary Adams Feb. 14
Lewis s. of Chas & [left blank] Jones MI.1025, aged 6] Feb. 25
Thos Williams Mar. 5
Eliz. Darby [MI.2041, aged 45 years Mar. 4
Jph Gillion Mar. 5

f 30
421/1 Burials for the Year 1734

Nathaniel Moor Aprill ye 13
Thos Patsel Apr. 14
Mary Matthews Apr. 19
Darby s. of Richd & Ann Barry Apr. 21
Mary dau. of Hry & Sarah Watkins Apr. 29
Thos s. of Peter & Sarah Doncon May 19
Phillip s. of Jn Hale May 22
Mary dau. of Jph & Mary Frey May 26
Wm s. of Nicholas & Mary Payton May 28
Mary dau. of Nicholas & Mary Payton June 4
Old Blindman June 19
Thos s. of Jn & Susannah Simson June 22
Frances Wife of Jn Stacy June 17 [sic]
[the entries below start a second column on this page]
Prescilla Stephens June 29
Eliza dau. of Thos & Rose Paye June 29
Grace Windey June 30
Eliza Peterson July 2
Sarah Higley July 4
[Sa]cilla dau. of Wm & Susannah Moor July 5
[J]ohn Palmer [line crossed out]
Thos Harvey July 20
Susannah dau. of Thos & Susanna Morgan July 23
[Sar]ah dau. of Thos & Sar: Syms July 23
Sam: s. of Jn & Mary Davis July 25
Mary Burgis July 28
Jn Bellimy July 28
Mary Watkins Aug. 1
Jane Edwards Aug. 3
Martha Goosbury Aug. 6
Sarah Bulman Aug. 9
Jn Palmer [MI.1037, Tailor of Clifton aged 50 years] Aug. 17
Richd s. of Richd & Ann Barry Aug. 19
Eliza dau. of ye Gibbs Aug. 25
Moses Dusoul [MI.1163] Aug. 27
Mary dau. of Richd & Sarah Thurston Aug. 30
Mary dau. of Richd & Ann Matthews Sep. 2

Jn Gilsbury Sep. 7
Eady dau. of Ann Gibbs Sep. 8
A poor man from Lettice Newton's Sep. 9
Susannah Baker Sep. 12
Jas Morris Sep. 15
Evan s. of E. Evans Sep. 15
Alce Phillips Sep. 16
Fortune s. of Wm Pope Oct. 6
Mary Gilbird Oct. 13
Susanna dau. of Thos Morgan Nov. 1
Eliza dau. of Thos Kinch Nov. 17
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Love Nov. 17
Jn Lamb Dec. 2
Eliza dau. of Lewis Giles Jan. 5
Wm s. of Wm Bagg Jan. 29
Eliza dau. of Jas Wilkinson Feb. 23
Wm Adkinson Feb. 24
Chas s. of Wm Newton Mar. 2
Thos Morgan Mar. 11

f 31
421/2 Marriages for the Year 1734 [continued from f 28]

William Row, St Philip & Sarah Hall of ye Castle Precincts per Licence October 13
Roger Smith, Clifton & Eliz. Tett, Henton St George. L. Oct. 18
Anthony Dewer & Mary Smith, both St James. L. Oct. 21
Abram Brown, St Thomas & Eliza Davis, St Nicholas. L. Nov. 10
Voile Langhurne Clerk & Jane Phistreed, both St Stephens. L. Nov. 21
Jn Lightfoot & Hester Peacock, both Clifton. B. Dec. 2
Anthony Fell & Mgt King, both St Nicholas. L. Dec. 10
Jn Allen & Catherine Young, both Castle. B. Dec. 12
Hry Kittle & Mary Hillborough, both Clifton. B. Dec. 16
Richd Noble & Allice Williams, both St Stephens. L. Jan. 7
Jn Atkinson, Christ Church & Eliz. Astinstall, Castle Jan. 30
Thomas Llewelling of St Nicholas & Mary Sale of Temple February 3 per Licence
Wm Rogers & Catherine [Lockor or Leckor], both Castle B. Feb. 9
Jn Taylor & Sarah White, both Castle. B. Feb. 17
Wm Keates, St Thomas & Ann Mason of ye Town of Monmouth. L. Feb. 12
Jas Pulman & Eliz. Williams, both Clifton. B. Feb. 19
Joshua Pope & Eleanor Jenkins, both Castle. B. Feb.[ ]0
Richd Wadland, St Austin & Dorcas Hort, Castle. L. Mar. 20

f 31
422 Marriages for the Year 1735

David Webber & Joanna Brazier both of Clifton Aprill 1 per Licence
Jn Trippett & Robe[ ] Roach, both Castle. B. Apr. 7
Wm Davis & Ann Wilmott, both Clifton. B. Apr. 7
Saml Fry & Ann Loesley, both Castle. L. Apr. 10
Edw. Sheeley & Martha Harris, both St Stephens. L. Apr. 13
Wm Cullis & Tamsen [Kerskin crossed out] Jenkin, both Castle. L. Apr. 21

Richd Hemmings, Clifton & Mgt Wilcox, Wrington. L. May 7
Benjamin Smith & Ann Hatter, both St Philip & Jacob. L. May 22
Thos Terret, St Nicholas & Ann Burton, St Thomas. L. May 25
Wm Hewett, Henbury & Hester Burnell, Olvestone. L. May 26
Jn Northam & Sarah Pidle, both Castle. B. June 1
Jn Bateman & Eliz. Laurance, both Castle. B. June 8
Jn Thomas & Ann Owen, both Castle. B. June 11
Saml Newnam & Mary Loyd, both St Augustin. L. June 26
Hry Powell & Sarah Hodges, both Clifton. L. June 29
Richd Wood, Long Ashton & Bridget Weeks, Clifton. L. July 6
The Right Honoble Chas Earle of Peterborow & Monmouth of ye Parish of Clifton in ye County of Gloucester & Anastasia Robinson of ye same Parish. L. July 10
N.B. THIS IS A REPEATED MARRIAGE, as they declared
Wm Sirdell & Ann Townfell, both Castle. B. July 20
Rbt White & Mary Waterford, both Castle. L. July 29
Thos Kitchen & Ann Thomas, both Castle. B. Aug. 10
Thos Williams & Mary Winbow, both Clifton. L. Aug. 11
Edw. Edwards & Ann Matthews, both Clifton. L. Aug. 20
Thos Picke & Martha Williams, both St Stephens. L. Aug. 26
Richd Sperring, St Augustin & Susannah Derby, St Ewen L Aug. 28
Hry Mitchell & Carry Reynols, both Castle. L. Aug. 28
Jph Palmer & Mary Trim, both Castle. L. Sep. 1
Wm Worrall, Westbury upon Trym & Rebecca Williams, Henbury. L. Sep. 2
Hugh Lawrence, St Michael & Sarah Baber, Christ Church. L. Sep. 4
Geo. Wilson & Mary Lewis, both St James. L. Sep. 6
Richd Cook & Sarah D[ ]lly, both Castle. B. Sep. 16
f 32
Carried on Marriages for the Year 1735 [sic]
Benjamin Johnson, St Thomas & Ann Baggs, Clifton. L. Sep. [ ]
Jonathan Jones & Mgt Roberts, both Castle. B. Sep. 24
Saml Hill & Eliz. Stephens, both St Philip & Jacob. L. Sep. 29
Richd Bendell & Mary Wheeler, both Clifton. L. Oct. 2
Jn Griffith & Mary Miller, both Castle. B. Oct. 6
Saml Evens & Joan Kendall, both Castle. B. Oct. 12
Mark Barnard & Mary Bagg, both Clifton. L. Oct. 19
Jn Peters & Mary Evans, Castle. B. Oct. 22
Thos Dowling, Dundery & Mary Kidwell, Henbury. L. Oct. 23
Geo. Colliford & Frances Taylor, Castle. B. Oct. 31
Giles Axon & Mary Hill, Castle. B. Nov. 2
Richd Ridwick & Rachael Stevens, Castle. B. Nov. 2
Saml Phillips, St Stephens & Joyce Owen, Clifton. L. Nov. 7
Jn Moor & Edith Wossun, Castle. B. Nov. 7
Thos Wickham & Mary Sweet, Castle. B. Nov. 17
Richd James, St John Baptist & Betty Flewlett, St Michaels. L. Dec. 14
Thos Ames & Mary Cotton, Castle. B. Dec. [ ]
Jeremiah Moor & Mary Hull, Castle. B. Dec. 21
Jn [Dassorn or Dafforn] & Mary Packer, Castle. B. Dec. 25
Wm Young & Mary Lovegrove, Castle. B. Dec. 26
Faithfull Hunt & Ann Williams, both Clifton Dec. 27
f 32
Richd Ware & Eliz. Chamberlayne, Castle. B. Jan. 8
Jn Wiltshire, Clifton & Ann Lewis, Thornbury. L. Jan. 11

Luke Bruton, Wotton under edge & Sarah Marsh,
[Wes]ton. L. Feb. 2
Saml Horlock & Mary Stagg, Castle. B. Feb. 8
Wm Stanfast & Sarah Symonds, both St Nicholas. L. Feb. 9
Jn Thorpe & Sarah Emery, Castle. B. Feb. 15
Christopher Langworthy & Ann Battershell, both
St Nicholas. L. Feb. 17
Wm Bullock & Mary Blackwell, Castle. L. Mar. 1
Jn Pink & Mary Bruton, both St Mary Redcliff. L Mar. 7
Wm Pullin, Westbury & Ann Williams, Henbury. L. Feb. 3
Wm Bullock & Mary Blackwell March ye first by Banns
Jn Packer & Mary Matthews [last two lines crossed out]

f 32
423 **Marriages for ye Year 1736**

William Smith & Mary Mason were married Aprill ye 5 per
Banns [this entry was inserted]
John Packer & Mary Matthews March ye 29 per Licence
Wm Tidd, St Stephen & Mgt Hobley, St Michael. L. Apr. 1
Hry Humphrys & Eliza Howell, Clifton. B. Apr. 8
Edw. Floyd & Martha Perkins, Castle. B. Apr. 13
Jas King & Sarah Howel, Castle. B. May 1
Matthew Wasborow, St Thomas & Ann Golding,
St Nicholas. L. May 6
Jph Moody & Eliz. Rossiter, Castle. B. May 9
Michael Bush & Mary Newman, Castle. [B] May 1
Hry Cary & Jane Vaghan, Castle. [B]. May [ ]
Jph [G]omersell & Ann Pritchard, Castle. B. [ ]
[continued on f 35 as 428/2]

f 33
424 **Burials for ye year 1735**

Katherine Wiltshire March ye 28 Sarah Jones March ye 31
[in the original manuscript, in the next three sections,
the names continue in two columns as in the above manner]
Josey Mathew Apr. 1
Jn s. of Jn Parsons Apr. 3
Jas s. of David Lewis Apr. 4
Susannah Lilwell [MI.1117, 33 years, wife of Walter] Apr. 10
Thos s. of Thos Palmer May 9
Mary dau. of Chas White May 24
Susannah dau. of Wm Moor June 8
A child of Lewis Giles June 15
The Widow Adams June 19
Mary Owen June 21
Frances Lavender July 6
Jonas s. of Geo. & Mary Clark July 8
Mary dau. of Oliver & Eliz. Nodes July 12
Nicholas Glisson July 15
Richd s. of Thos & Esther Cantel July 31
Jas s. of David & Eliza Griffith Aug. 2
[Joyce Williams written in error above & crossed out]
Thos s. of Jn & Joyce Williams Aug. 7
Dorcus Prichet's husband Aug. 11
Mary Spering [MI.1198, wife of Jas Sperring, 56 years] Aug. 11

Thos s. of Abram & Hannah Skuse	Oct. 1
Eliza dau. of Saml & Martha Garland	Oct. 12
Jas Lewis	Oct. 15
Jn s. of Thos & Ann Harris	Oct. 24
Ann Agley	Oct. 25
Edw. s. of Edw. & Jane Morrey	Oct. 29
Jas s. of Katherine Lewis	Oct. 31
Abram Jones	Nov. 26
Oliver Clifton	Nov. 26
Chas White	Nov. 29
Jn s. of Richd & Ann Matthews	Jan. 2
Frances Stubbs	Jan. 30
Major Moreau's child Mary	Feb. 18
Jane Everett	Feb. 8
Susannah Simson	Feb. 13
Jn Smith	Mar. 14

f 33

425 **Burials for ye Year 1736**

Jane Williams June the 10	
Eliza & Mary Daughters of John & Eliza Watson July 29	
Walter Lilwell [MI.1117, of Clifton]	Aug. 5
Richd Parris	Aug. 7
Jn Hodges of Laport	Sep. 30
Richd Wheeler	Oct. 5
Jn Jones	Nov. 4
Eliza [left blank]	Nov. 7
Mary Jones	Nov. 9
Mary French	Nov. 11
Thos Coster	Dec. 5
Barbary Thomas	Dec. 12
Ann Arters an infant	Jan. 6
Jn s. of Geo. & Ann Waters	Jan. 12
Jn Cimbol an infant	Jan. 25
Katherine James	Feb. 1
Howell Roberts	Feb. 1
Mr Chas Jones [MI.1025, of Clifton, aged 77 years]	Feb. 5
Wm Newton an infant	Feb. 5
Sarah Whatkins an infant	Feb. 15
Eliza Hooper	Feb. 27
Capt. Smith's dau. Jane	Mar. 19
Oliver Nodes's child Thomas	Mar. 19

f 33

426/1 **[Burials] 1737**

Pendock Worren Aprill ye [ ] 1737	
Arthur Prise	May 24
Wm Edmonds	June 30 1737
Joan Sharp	July 3
Geo. Ridell	Aug. 5 1737
Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Clerk	July 2 1737
Burials for the Year 1737 [sic]	
Mr Jn Smith a Sojourner	Aug. 8
Ann Greenaway	Aug. 10
Jn Rossen	Sep. 27

Hannah Jones Oct. 4
Mr David Bond [MI.1216, of Christ Church, aged 35 years] Oct. 11
Jn Duglas Oct. 13
Ann Johns Oct. 15
Benjamin s. of Thos & Bridget Arters Oct. 1
Jn Martin Oct. 18
Edith Barry Oct. 22
Mr Thos Garland Sen. [MI.1205, aged 83 years] Oct. 31
Ann Grace Nov. 3
Thos Price Esq. [MI.2031, of Gogerthan, Cardiganshire, aged 46 years] Nov. 10
Mary Hultnull Nov. 19
Jn Spering [MI.1198, James Sperring, aged 72 years] Jan. 6
Rbt s. of Jas & Sarah Parfitt Jan. 16
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Knight Jan. 16
Jas s. of Jn & Jane Williams Jan. 18
Richd s. of Richd & Ann Matthews Jan. []
[continued on f 38 as 431/2]

f 34
426/2 **Carried on Baptisms for the year 1735**
[continued from f 27]

Elizabeth ye Dau: of William & Mary Smith August 10
Wm s. of Richd & Ann Matthews Sep. 2
Susannah dau. of Wm Head a base born child Sep. 7
Wm s. of Geo. & Grace Gibbs Sep. 7
Mary dau. of Major Moses & Mary Morgan privately Baptiz'd Sep. 20 & recd into the Church Oct. 30
Wm s. of Wm & Eliza: Pope Oct. 12
Jane dau. of Wm & Ann Cox Nov. 24
Phillip s. of Chas & Katherine Wright Dec. 4
Chas s. of Wm & Estor Mackey Dec. 10
[Surname and date of above added by a different hand]
Jas s. of Jas Pulman Dec. 10
Betty dau. of Jn & Mary Adams Jan. 9
Richd s. of Richd & Eliz. Williams Jan. 11
Hester dau. of William & Ann Wood Jan. 26
Thos s. of Thos & Parnel Davis Jan. 28
Jas s. of Francis & Jane Wilkins Feb. 1
Susannah dau. of Wm & Susannah Jones Mar. 21

f 34
427 **Baptisms for the Year 1736**

Nathon & Ann Son & Dau: of Thomas & Margaret Herbot Aprill 25
Jn s. of Rbt & Sarah Clap May 20
Florey dau. of Abel & [left blank] Cook May 29
Jn s. of Richd & Mgt Hemins June 15
Mary dau. of Chas & Katherine Lewis June 25
Eliza & Mary daughters of Jn & Eliza Watson July 25
Ann dau. of Chas & Mary Wattens Aug. 1
Ann dau. of Thos & Bridget Arters Oct. 10
Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Syms Nov. 20
Jas s. of Ja: & Martha Fobern Dec. 28
Thos s. of Rbt & Ann Batten Feb. 20
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Diana Parry Jan. 15 [sic]

Simeon s. of Colonell Moses Moreau & Mary his Wife Mar. 9 [sic]
Eliza dau. of Wm Helson & [left blank] his Wife
privately Baptiz'd Mar. 10 rec'd into ye Church Mar. 20 [sic]
Mary dau. of Oliver Nodes & Eliza his Wife privately
Baptiz'd Mar. 7
Jane dau. of Capt. Jph Smith & Eliza his Wife Baptiz'd Mar. 15
Eliza dau. of Nathaniel & Isabella Underwood Baptiz'd Mar. 20

f 34
428/1 Baptisms for ye Year 1737

Thomas ye Son of John & Mary Kench May ye 15
Susannah dau. of Walter & Mary Watkins May 24
Richd & Sarah s. & dau. of Richd & Ann Matthews June 16
Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Wood July 17
Mary dau. of Cap: [left blank] Ogleby & [left blank] Aug. 20
Ann dau. of Jas & Eliza Pulman Aug. 21
Eliza dau. of Wm & Eliza Hichens Sep. 4
Hry s. of Hry & Sarah Rooks Sep. 6
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Cox Sep. 9
Jas s. of Jn & Joyce Williams Sep. 11
Diannah dau. of Jn & Ann Hall [Hale Burials 1738] Sep. 25
[continued on f 37 as 430/2]

f 35
428/2 Marriages for the Year 1736 [continued from f 32]

William Room & Susannah Perks of ye Castle Precincts
June ye 14 per Banns
Jas Bowman & Mgt Wright, Castle. B. June 15
Jn Prothro, [St] Ewin & Deborah Jones same parish. L. June 17
Jph Coward, St Peters & Hannah Young, St Leonard. L. June 20
Thos Stevens & Rebecca Carter, Castle. B. July 7
Thos Down & Mary Taylor, Clifton. B. June 20
Jn Morgan, Christchurch & Mary James, Winterborne. L. Aug. 4
Fredk Yeamans & Betty Luff, Castle. L. Aug. 12
Jn Pullen, St John Baptist & Penelope Draysey,
St Augustin. L. Aug. 22
Rbt Ward , Laverstock, Wilts & Mgt Brown, Clifton. L. Aug. 22
Jn Edgcomb & Mary Wy[]um, Castle. B. Aug. 22
Jn Haines, Clifton & Mary Parsons, St Philip & Jacob. L. Aug. 30
Wm Poole & Ann Bridges, St John Baptist. L. Aug. 30
Edw. Willcock & Eliz. Williams, Castle. B. Sep. 5
Richd Oakwell, St Peter & Martha Peters, St Nicholas. L. Sep. 21
Jph Jones & Ann Putham, both St Peters. L. Sep. 21
Jas Lockier & Eliz. Purnel, Castle. B. Sep. 26
Hry Rooks & Sarah Mason, Clifton. B. Sep. 27
Jn Debnam & Ann Bishop, Clifton. B. Sep. 27
Wm Alford & Eliza Chard, both St James. L. Oct. 1
Thos Parsons & Sarah Sheers, Clifton. B. Oct. 4
Jn McAdam & Catherine Church, both St Ewin. L. Oct. 6
Wm Noyes, All Saints & Betty Fry, Clifton. L. Nov. 22
Saml Clark & Mary Stone, Clifton. B. Nov. 22
Saml Herne & Betty Tovey, both St Thomas. L. Nov. 24
Jn Pain & Ann Cottrell, Castle. B. Dec. 1
Thos Jones & Mary Roch, Castle. L. Dec. 26
Jn Crozier & Ann Richards, Clifton. B. Jan. 3

Jn Veale, St Augustine & Eliza Williams, Long Ashton — Jan. 10
Rbt Butten & Ann Jenkinson. B. — Jan. 25
Wm Glover & Mary Ames, Clifton. B. — Feb. 20

f 35

429 **Marriages for ye Year 1737**

John Hellier & Ann Flower of ye Castle Precincts
March ye 29 per Banns
Wm Tuckey & Mary Trevit, Castle. B. — Apr. 17
Richd Smith & Mary Martin, Clifton. B. — Apr. 18
Thos Cove, All Saints Goldsmith & Mary Knight,
St Augustine. L. — Apr. 28
Phillip Roblin & Grace Meredith, Castle. B. — May 9
Saml Ashman & Eliza Midds, Castle. B. — May 19
Saml Wildinson & Blanch George, Clifton. B. — May 31
Jas Wheeler & Eliza Sellwood, Clifton. B. — June 12
Somersett Blake & Mary Jackman, Clifton. B. — June 19
Jn Wickham & Constant Fry, Clifton. B. — June 26
Jas Morgan, St Augustin & Sarah Weston, Clifton. L. — June 30
Geo. Mason, St James & Mary Boucher, St Phillip
& Jacob. L. — July 3
Thos Rowlett & Sophia Coush, Clifton. B. — July 7
Wm White & Betty Haskins, Castle. B. — July 10
Jn Williams & Eliza Turner, Clifton. L. — July 13
f 36
Carried on Marriages for the year 1737 [sic]
Richd Keate & Eliza Long, Thomas Parish, Bristoll. L. — July 18
Geo. Fry & Hester Peaseley, Almondsbury, Glos. L. — Aug. 21
Jn Edwards & Catherine Pancefoot. B. — Aug. 29
Jas Collins & Ann Green. B. — Sep. 13
Richd Linch & Betty Procter. B. — Sep. 18
Jas Smith & Eliz. Holt. B. — Sep. 19
Benjamin Phelps & Eliz. Reeves. B. — Oct. 5
Jonathan Olds & Martha Carley. B. — Oct. 5
Isaac Carley & Ann Hooper. B. — Oct. 5
Rbt Tucker & Eliz. Griffice. B. — Oct. 24
Jn Kemp & Hannah Parker. B. — Nov. 5
David Sproull & Hester Singer. B. — Nov. 6
Thos Sharp & Mary Bryer, Castle. B. — Nov. 11
Jn Martin & Persiler Adams, Castle. B. — Feb. 12
Wm Keside & Mary Thorn, Castle . B. — Jan. 19
Jn Williams & Mary Tuttle, Castle. B. — Dec. 21
Jas Powel & Mary Carter, Castle. B. — Dec. 21
Step: Palmer & Betty Werry, Castle. B. — Dec. 26
Jn Wildgoose & Hester Veal, Castle. B. — Dec. 28
Thos Mason & Ann Collins, Castle. B. — Jan. 2
Owen Davis & Eliza Barriston, Clifton. B. — Jan. 22
Rbt Jackson & Sarah Readen, Clifton. B. — Feb. 2
Chas Gregory & Hester Head, Clifton. B. — Feb. 12

f 36

430/1 **Marriages for ye 1738**

Lewis Howel & Grace Winter of ye Castle March 27 per Banns
Paul Hill & Mary Jacus, Castle. B. — Apr. 2
Jas Bussell & Eliza Hains, Castle. B. — Apr. 4

Wm Jenkins, Parish of Tydenham, Glos. & Mary Webb,
St Nicholas. L. Apr. 6
Thos Forrest & Cecelia Voss, Temple. L. Apr. 14
Wm Nash & Rachael Jones, Clifton. B. May 6
Jn Patterson, St Nicholas & Eliza Griffiths, Clifton. L. May 16
Saml Grace, St Phillip & Jacob & Christian Pastoe,
St Augustine. L. May 24
Hry Morse, Parish of Ruerdean, Glos, Gent & Eliz.
Whelstone, Temple. L. May 28
Jn Curwood Sojourner & Jane Shury, Clifton. B. June 26
Jas Cunningham & Ann Spark, St Augustine. B. July 20
Edw. Driver & Hannah Garrett, Clifton. B. July 30
[Edw.] Radmond & Francis Dowdye, Clifton. B. Aug. 2
Thos Davis & Ann Willis, Castle. B. Aug. 10
Geo. Brother & Mary Harding, Castle. B. Sep. 3
Arthur Dancey, St Nicholas & Martha Browning,
Clifton. L. Sep. 8
Edw. Baily, Olvestone, Glos. & Eliza Chamberlayne,
Wraxall, Somt. L. Sep. 9
Jn Order & Hannah Baker, Castle. B. Sep. 1
Carried over
[continued on f 39 as 432/2]

f 37
430/2 **Baptisms for ye 1737** [continued from f 34]

Henry Son of Frances & Abigal Lewis September ye 27
Benjamin s. of Thos & Biget Arters Oct. 14
Mary dau. of Jn & Sarah Wear Nov. 13
Thos & Mary s. & dau. of Richd & Ann Tucker Dec. 4
Jane dau. of Richd & Eliza Moody Dec. 4
Saml s. of Thos & Sarah Parsons Dec. ye 29 Chris:
by Mr Tucker
[left blank] dau. of Evan & [left blank] Meredith Jan. 18
Jph s. of Jph & Eliza Smith Feb. 2
Mary dau. of Andrew & Ann Sheppard Feb. 4
Jane dau. of Jph Curtis & Jane Weeks Feb. 12
Jn s. of Jn & Lidia Windey Feb. 26
Rbt s. of Evan & Margery Evens Mar. 8
Christopher s. of Wm & Dorothy [left blank] Mar. 15
Thos s. of Oliver & Eliza Nodes Christened by me [sic] Mar. 23

f 37
431/1 **Baptisms for ye Year 1738**

Ann ye daughter of Robert & Ann Battin March the 26
Cornelius s. of Wm & Eliza Pope Apr. 3
Ann dau. of Thos & Anne Harris Apr. 9
Sarah dau. of Hry & Eliz. Yersley Apr. 23
Edith dau. of Wm & Mgt Baylie Apr. 30
Mary & Ann daughters of Jn & Ann Hill May 23
Richd s. of Richd & Betty Linch May 23
Sarah dau. of David & Eliza Lewis May 23
Jas s. of Jas & Eliza Wheeler May 30
Ann dau. of Hry [left blank] Whitcraft May 31
Richd Darby s. of Richd & Ann Barry June 23

[Lewis] s. of Col. Moses Moreau & Mary his Wife
privately Bapt. Sep. 14 [This line is crossed out]
Lewis Peter s. of Col. Moses & Mary Moreau, Born ye 31
of August 1738 and Baptiz'd the 15 of Oct. following
Eliza dau. of Jn & Francis Beach Oct. 30
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Watts Nov. 3
Luke s. of Luke & Eliza Gilbert Nov. 10
Jas s. of Jas & Eliza Baker privately Baptiz'd ye 17
1737 & Eliza both Baptiz'd Nov. 17 1738 [sic]
Jn s. of Jn & Mgt Berrington Dec. 27
Jas s. of Jeremiah & Mary Watts Jan. 14
Mary dau. of Geo. & Mary Gold Jan. 21
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Weeks Jan. 21
Saml s. of Saml & Eliza Payton Feb. 4
Wm s. of Walter & Ann Scott Mar. 4
[the above line written in an untidy hand, ? Thos Taylor]

f 38
431/2 Burials for the Year 1737 [continued from f33]

Child ye Mr Clap ye Overseer Buryed
[The date of the above has been erased by the words Burials 1737]
Jph s. of Jph & Eliza Smith Feb. 6
Mary dau. of Andrew & Ann Sheppard Feb. 12
Thos Dutton Feb. 14
Rbt C[...f..] Feb. 18
Rbt Willmott Feb. 29

f 38
432/1 Burials for Year 1738

A Poor Child overagainst Mrs Neu [no date given]
Dianah dau. of Jn & Ann Hale [Hall in baptisms 1737] Apr. 10
Susannah dau. of Jn & Eliza Payton May 8
Wm s. of Wm & Eliza Chapman June 12
Wm s. of Nicholas & Mary Payton June 15
Jn s. of Jn & Eliza Williams June 20
Thos Knight Jun. Barber July 6
Mary & Jn Sibles July 9
Mr Wm Bishop of ye Hott-well July 24
Richd Darby s. of Richd & Ann Barry July 26
Mather Wandriel Aug. 10
Ann dau. of Hry Whitcraft Aug. 13
Eliza Pope Wife of Wm Pope Aug. 16
Barber Fasthen Aug. 16
Richd Pherris Oct. 26
Jn s. of Wm & Eliza Chapman Oct. 30
Eliza Bond [? MI.1216, Anne aged 34 years, Wife of
David Bond of Christ Church Parish Dec. 2
Wm s. of Wm & Eliza Smith Dec. 8
Jas s. of Jas & Eliza Wheeler Dec. 26
Jn Baily Jan. 3
Richd Bottery Jan. 7
Jn s. of Wm & Eliz. Lugg Jan. 7
Thos s. of Jn & Mary Galdhan Jan. 7
Ann dau. of Jn & Eliza Moor Jan. 12
Eliza Barrett Jan. 14

Jas s. of Jas & Eliza Backer — Jan. 14
Mary dau. of Hry & Eliza Yearsley — Jan. 28
Sarah dau. of Richd & Ann Matthews — Feb. 2
Thos s. of Jn & Edith [Jones or Joh.s] — Feb. 7
[change of handwriting to untidy hand]
Susannah Styles — [Feb. 9]
Rbt s. of Evan & Mgt Evans — Mar. 11
[change of handwriting]

f 39
432/2 Marriages carried on for ye Year 1738 [continued from f 36]

William James, Frampton on Severn & Eliza Lawrence, both of ye County of Gloucester. L. — Sep. 23
Jn Jayn[ ] [&] [ ]ster Alport, both St Mary Redcliff. L. — Sep. 24
Jph Cur[ ] & [Ha]nnah Bridges, Castle. B. — Oct. 1
Thos Powell of Fre[ ], Glos. & Mary Cross, Clifton. B. — Oct. 3
Jn Bond & Sarah [ ]ton, Clifton. B. — Oct. 9
Jph Roberts & Sarah Parfitt, Castle. B. — Oct. 15
Wm Keardon, St Stephens & Katherine Hasselton, Castle L. — Oct. 15
Jn [Skigo or Skige] & Sarah Eynon, Castle. B. — Sep. 5
Thos Williams & Ann Samuell, Castle. B. — Oct. 22
Chas Crawley & Mary Stephens, Castle. B. — Oct. 22
Geo. Lambe & Hannah Abbut, Castle. B. — Oct. 29
Rbt Hurne & Eliz. Tozey, Castle. B. — Nov. 12
Wm Jones & Mary Grace, Clifton — Dec. 3
Francis Stout & Mary Addis, Bitton, Glos. L. — Dec. 24
Thos Sparks & Catherine Barrett. L. — Dec. 25
Francis Beven & Martha Price, Clifton. B. — Dec. 26
Jn James & Mary Gribbel, Clifton. B. — Dec. 27
Richd Wood & Jane Proby, Clifton. B. — Dec. 28
Jn Chamberlayne & Joan Elliot, Castle. B. — Dec. 31
Wm Matthews & Hester Shepherd, Clifton. L. — Feb. 18
Alexander Bruce & Eliz. Prosser, Castle. B. — Feb. 25
[Change to untidy handwriting]
Edw. Flower & Mgt Grace, Castle. B. — Feb. 28

f 39
433 **[Marriages 1739]**

1739 Edward Griffith & Margaret Price of Castle Precincts per Banns February 28
Jn Harper & Susanna Hardy, Castle — Apr. 29
Jn Jelley & Ann Otrn of ye Parish — Apr. 29
Chas James & Betty Bruton, Castle — May 21
David Nicholas & Joan Davies, Castle — May 27
Timothy Jenkins & Martha Stratton, Castle — May 27
Jn Barnes & Grace Rowland, Castle — May 29
Jn Dando & Mary Mercer, Castle — June 7
Jph Cook & Honour Palmer, Castle — June 15
Saml [Q]uash & Mary Jones of ye Parish — June 24
Hry Shoal & Ann Collins, Castle — July 19
Wm Jones & Mary Vittel of ye Parish — July 20
Rbt Dinwoody & Katherine Shipway — Aug. 6
Jph Jacob & Eliz. Lawrence — Aug. 7
Saml Parsons & Rebecca Champion — Aug. 10
Wm Morris & Ann Bowen — Aug. 14

f 40
[Marriages 1739 [sic]

Daniel Bawn & Mary Harris	Aug. 28
Edw. Stone & Sarah Trow	Aug. 28
Edw. Parsons & Martha Chancy	Sep. 6
Jas Tappey & Bridget Davies	Sep. 19
Jn Meredith & Ann Old	Sep. 23
Jph James & Mary Oliver	Sep. 23
William Hogg & Mary Tuckey October 1 per Licence	
Jas Davis & Mary Vaughan. B.	Oct. 11
Luke Lewellin & Dinah Grace. B.	Oct. 14
Jph Holbrook & Esther Morris. L.	Oct. 15
Thos Blankisop & Esther Woodford. B.	Oct. 15
Jn Pegler & Eliz. Mead. B.	Oct. 21
Jn Arguil & Ann Timbal. B.	Oct. 25
Rbt Gutheridge & Sarah Porter. B.	Oct. 25
Wm Emblin & Eliz. Webb. L.	Oct. 25

May 24 1739 Thomas Taylor A.M. nominated Minister of Clifton

Jph Wall & Sarah Dwilly married	Nov. 4
Hry Millet & Sarah Ells	Nov. 5
Richd Belden & Jane Wilcox	Nov. 8
Jn Mash & Mary Meredith	Nov. 11
Lot Cox & Ann Turner	Nov. 12
Jn Priest & Eliz. Austin	Nov. 25
Jas Cornish & Eliz. Scull	Nov. 26
Jn Hassel & Dorothy Curtis	Dec. 26
Jn Butler & Hannah Canterbury	Dec. 27

[continued on f 44 as 436/2]

f 41
434 **Baptisms for the Year 1739**

George the son of William & Avice Rhoden April 8	
Susannah dau. of Jn & Avill Newman	Apr.[16]
Eliz. dau. of Cornelius & Alice Tayler	Apr. 20
Lewis Clifton	May 31
Mary dau. of Jn & Eliz. Whealer	June 18
Eliz. dau. of Hry & Sarah Rooks	July 2
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Richards	July []
Eliz. dau. of Evan & Mgt Evan	Aug. 12
Mary dau. of Jas Baker	Aug. 26
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Bond	Sep. []
Dianah dau. of Olly & Ann Jones	Sep. []
Susannah dau. of Alexander & Mary Strong	Oct. []
Jn s. of Wm & Mgt Bayly	Oct. 14
Eliz. dau. of Abel & Mary Edwards	Oct. 26
Jane dau. of Jas & Eliz. [Tuftin or Tustin]	Nov. 4
Jn s. of Thos Parsons	Dec. 27
Mary Simonds	Jan. 6
Wm s. of Rbt. Bald[er]	Feb. 10
Wm s. of Patrick Byrne	Mar. 2
Ann dau. of Richd Tucker	Mar. 2
[Sarah] dau. of Chas Lewis	Mar. [9]
Wm s. of Wm Morgan	Mar.[11]
Geo. s. of Hry Walters	Mar. 23

f 42
Baptisms for the Year 1739 [sic]

Rbt s. of Rbt & Ann Battin	[BT Mar. 8]]	Mar. 10
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Glover		Apr. 17
Grace Davies		Apr. 21
Johanna dau. of Jph & Joan Willett		May 11

f 42
435 **Burials [1739]**

Ester Amos [MI.1063, aged 41 years, wife of Thomas Amos]	May 19
Revd Mr Jn Hodges	May 24
Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Hill	May 27
Mary Adams	June 5
Jn Gif[d]ol	June 13
Sarah Dann	July 16
Jph s. of Hry & Mary Whitecroft	Sep. 4
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Bond	Sep. 10
Mgt Bellamy	Sep. 18
Chas Emblin	Sep. 23
Wm s. of Wm Braven	Oct. 7
Mary [Shenn] was Buryed	Nov. 17
Hannah [Fry] was Buryed	Dec. 6
Ann Holder was Buryed	Dec. 8
Cisly d. of Wm Davis	Dec. 18
Amy Milner Buryed	Dec. 20
Mary dau. of Geo. Gould	Dec. 23
Edw. Rosse Buryed	Jan. 2
Lewis [ ] [ ]roe Buryed	Jan. 6
Saml s. of Jn & Eliz. Moore	Jan. 7
Hry Lewis [MI.1042, died. Feb. 14 1739, aged 49 years]	Jan. 13
[Frances] dau. of Jn & Mary Bacle	Jan. 13

f 43
Burials 1739 [sic]

Eliz. Fry	[ ]
Eliz. [Richards]	[ ]
Alexander Strong	Mar. 2
Rbt Clap [MI.1207, Yeoman, aged 60 years]	Mar. 23

f 43
436/1 **Burials 1740**

Sarah Davis March 30	
Patience Powell Base Child	Apr. 6
Betty dau. of Betty Nichola[]e	Apr. 15
Saml s. of Thos Biggs	May 17
Mr Bayly [MI.2036, Roger Bayley, Haberdasher of Bristol]	July 8
Matthew's Widdow	July 14
Jn Thomas	July 14
Wm s. of Wm Newt	July 23
Mgt Lewis	Aug. 19
Mr Edw. Bedingfield	Aug. 22
Eliz. dau. of Jn [Garnhar]	Sep. 2
Jn Hall	Sep. 12
Eliz. dau. of Jn Adams	Sep. 17
Mary Stevens Widdow of St Thomas Parish	Sep. 25

[Change of handwriting]

Sep. 29 Eliz. Sheppard Widdow of St James
Oct. 11 Jn s. of Jas & Eliz. Baker
Oct. 12 Martha Adams Widdow
Oct. 19 Eliz. dau. of Abel & Mary Edwards
Oct. 19 Ann dau. of Rbt & Ann Batting
Oct. 22 Jn s. of Lydia Windey Widdow
Oct. 29 Jn s. of Wm & Mgt Bayly
Nov. 28 Sarah Ellis Servant maid
Nov. 30 Thos Johns & Wm s. of Wm & Esther Mackey
Dec. 24 David James
Dec. 11 Saml s. of Saml & Martha Garland
Dec. 14 Sarah dau. of Wm & Mgt Howard
Dec. 15 Wm s. of Martin & Lydia Smith
Jan. 30 Emmanuel s. of Wm & Esther Mackey
Feb. 6 Phillip Morgan Servant man
Feb. 22 Mary [Moreton]
[continued on f 49 as 441/2]

f 44
436/2 **Marriages 1739** [continued from f 40]

Jph Austin & Eliz. Upco[lilk] Dec. 30
Jas Cligg & Eliz. Bealy Jan. 13
Mr Slade Baker & Mrs Eliz. Innys Feb. 18
Jn Smyth & Mary Edmonds Feb. 17 [sic]

f 44
437 **[Marriages] 1740**

Daniel Haskyns & Mary Gough April 7
Jn Braley & Rebecca Comons Apr. 7
Wm Bath & Mary Price Apr. 29
Jph Reynolds & Eliz. Primer Apr. 30
Thos Cocks & Ann Philips May 1
Peter Baller & Mgt Colier May 8
[Pl]ayer Clerk & Sarah Parfit May 8
Saml Rulder & Ann Brock May 9
Jn Cullis & Clay Radford May 24
Stephen Davis & Jane Jones May 24
Hry Gregory & Eliz. Cribb May 25
Jn Morris & Jane Hulboard May 26
Jn Couch & Mary Stratton May 26
Jn Davis & Mgt Philips May 26
Jn Miles & Eliz. Sisel May 28
Thos Philpot & Eliz. Whitewood May 29
Aaron Moggridge & Sarah Corbit June 1
Jn Snegg & Sarah Jones June [left blank]
Jn Dessell & Ann Burnell July 28
Saml Clifford & Grace Granger Aug. 4
Jn Gosling & Bridget Arthurs Aug. 8
f 45
Marriages 1740 [sic]
Jn Hind & Sarah Young Aug. 17
Wm Wright & Mgt Jones Aug. 18
Thos Coward & Mary Witt Sep. 4
Jn Scriggin & Ann Browning Sep. 8

Saml Stokes Esq. & Eliz. Stokes	Sep. 18
[change of handwriting]	
Peter Whitcomb & Esther Redout	Sep. 18
Philip Singleton & Ann Edwards	Oct. 5
Jn Payne & Hannah Baker	Oct. 12
Wm Philips & Eliz. Hutchins	Oct. 13
Wm Weeks & Ealianor Bush	Oct. 14
Rbt Coda & Martha Cary	Oct. 16
Wm Moore & Mary Down	Oct. 18
Felix Neale & Ann Carshore	Oct. 23
Geo. Abbot & Mary Greenwood	Oct. 26
Saml Fripp & Ann [Seyce]	Nov. 3
Jn Bewley & Ann Penny	Nov. 11
Jn Sheppard & Sophia Parsons	Nov. 20
Wm Chatterton & Ann Lymon	Nov. 25
Jn Waklin & Sarah Walton	Dec. 14
Wm Parfitt & Mary Clark	Dec. 21
Saml Watkins & Eliz. Baker	Dec. 29
Saml Flower & Eliz. Churchman	Jan. 6
Edw. Reed & Henrietta Bradbourne	Jan. 20
Jph Staples & Mgt Rogers	Feb. 4
Wm Depree & Eliz. Pearse	Feb. 5
Jas Jones & Esther Pritchett	Feb. 8
Chas Sharp & Mary Beven	Feb. 10
Jn Ashworth & Mary Callywe	Feb. 10
Saml Williams & Eliz. Cale	Feb. 10
Morris Thomas & Miriam Thomas	Mar. 2
Wm Henry & Joan Dyke	Mar. 19

f 45

William Laysells & Sarah Higgley	March 31
David Edwards & Jane White	Apr. 4
Peter Peterson & Ann Harris	Apr. 12
Wm Pope & Martha Harforde	Apr. 12
Jn Cunningham & Eliz. Bishop	Apr. 21
Chas Arnold & Mary Millsum	May 3
Geo. [Ed]wards & Mary Pittell	May 4
Phillip Prothero & Martha Constant	May 5
f 46	
Abel Dean & Martha Harris	May 26
Rbt Smallpiece & Sarah Jenkins	May 26
Francis Mash & Mary Fisher	June 7
Jn Hilton & Patience Skuse	June 15
Jn Pegglar & Eliz. Lewis	June 21
Isaac Keen & Hannah Ambrose	June 29
Patrick Turner & Hannah Baxter	July 7
Richd Grimes & Sarah Hunt	July 12
Chas Birchall & Martha Bedford	July 25
Jn Wiggins & Edith Adams	Aug. 2
Paul Jones & Eliz. Griffith	Aug. 2
Thomas Archer & Eliz. Jones	Aug. 5
Chas Soy[i]e & Prudence Price	Aug. 11
Saml Waterford & Anna Purnell	Aug. 13
Henery Coleman & Sarah Taylor	Aug. 21
Henery Birchall & Eliz. Long	Sep. 1

Jn Yard & Eliza Morgan	Sep. 3
Thos Hudson & Joan Elliot	Sep. 8
Chas Jones & Eliz. Thomas	Sep. 20
Jeremiah Thomas & Rachaell Vicaridge	Sep. 20
Rbt Hughs & Martha Newman	Sep. 26
Anthony Prowce & Alice Stone	Sep. 28
Jn Chant & Mary Morgan	Sep. 28
by Mr Collins October 1 [sic]	
Jn Barber & Martha Dickenson	Oct. 3
Jph Garland & Mary Humberstone	Oct. 15
Wm Coombs & Susannah Probyn	Oct. 18
Jn Aston & Anna Battersbye	Oct. 19
Jas Applebye & Ann Deadman	Nov. 1
David Rose & Ann Hale	Nov. 4
Richd Hossington & Martha Parker	Nov. 8
Saml Floyd & Mary Murphy	Nov. 19
Jn Miller & Mary Loyd	Nov. 27
Edw. Furz & Grace Stradling	Nov. 29
Jn Pugh & Mary Browne	Dec. 14
Richd Dove & Mary Alias Mary Hardwick [sic]	Dec. 15
[Jos]eph Moss & Ann Abbot	Dec. 18
Phillip Buckingham & Mary Bond	Dec. 20
Edw. French & Susannah Curtis	Dec. 20
Phillip Amory & Mary Parsons	Dec. 29
Thomas Pedlar & Sarah Clapp	Jan. 5
Jn Williams & Mary [Wellsteed]	Jan. 10
Thos Phillips & Ann Hollister	Jan.[14]
Wm Crocker & Mgt Sta[ ]	Jan.[14]

[continued on f 51 as 443/2]

f 47
439 **Baptisms 1740**

[See baptisms 1739 for three entries in April & May]

William Son of Thomas Newby	April 27
Wm s. of Geo. Waters	Apr. 27
Jn s. of Jn & Mary [Slik]	May 7
Eliz. dau. of Jn Moor	May 12
Catherine dau. of Chas Jefferys	Nov. 24
Walter s. of Ephraim Davis	July 13
Jn s. of Richd Bourke	July 20
Cornelius s. of Cornelius Taylor	Aug. 24
Mary dau. of Wm Bayly	Aug. 31
[change to untidy handwriting]	
Freeman s. of Jph & Eliz. Smith	Sep. 24
Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Stevens	Oct. 26
Jn s. of Wm & Sarah Standfast	Nov. 9
Mary dau. of Wm & Esther Matthews	Dec. 14
Mary dau. of Jn & Sarah Banks	Dec. 21
Thos s. of Jacob & Ann Roberts	Jan. 4
Edw. s. of Evan & Keinbrow Merridith of ye Parish	Jan. 18
Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Bond	Feb. 4
Hannah Hale & Eliz. Smith Adult persons	Feb. 8
Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Watkins	Feb. 11
Jas s. of Sommerset & Mary Bloake	Feb. 15
Thos s. of Luke & Eliz. Gilbert	Feb. 15
Sarah dau. of Rbt & Ann Batting	Mar. 15

Edw. s. of Wm & Ann Chaplin Mar.[20]
Thos s. of Rbt & Lydia Young Mar. 23

f 47
440 **1741 Baptisms**

Robert son of Oliver & Elizabeth Nodes April 10
Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Gardam Apr. 15
Jn s. of Benjamin & Christian Cross Apr. 20
Jn s. of Jn & Penelope Hill privately [last word erased] Apr. 26
Ann dau. of Saml & Mary Noote Privately Apr. 27 rec'd in ye Church May 17
Mary dau. of Jas & Eliz. Pulman May 17
Fergus s. of Jn & Ann Farrell May 23
Rbt s. of Henery & Sarah Rook May 24
Eliz. dau. of Geo. & Sarah Mounshire May 29
Jn s. of Jn & Mary James June 10
[Jo]hn s. of Nichodemus & Mary Jones July 5
f 48 Baptism 1741 [sic]
Joanna dau. of Chas & [Ma]ry Waters July 19
Wm s. of Jn & Eliz. Knelme July 19
Jonathan s. of Wm & Mary Perks Aug. 9
Nancy dau. of Wm & Kathrine Baxter Privately Aug. 13
Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Spen[c]er Aug. 16
Ann dau. of Geo. & Mary Upham Aug. 26
Benjamin Thompson a Young man, native of Bengala Sep. 29
Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Griffin Oct. 22
Daniell s. of Daniell & Eliz. Johnson Nov. 15
Chas Temple s. of Jn & Alice Lu[c] Dec. 2
David s. of Jonathan & Mary Dark Jan. 10
Sarah dau. of Jas & Mary Sheppard Feb. 21
Mgt dau. of Wm & Mgt Bayly Mar. 18

f 48
441/1 **1742 Baptisms**

Mary daughter of William & Mary Glover April 19
Wm a child of unknown parents, a foundling child privately Apr. 26
Lucy dau. of Rbt & Ann Batting May 30
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Ann Merridith May 30
Rbt s. of Rbt Stretch Aug. 8
Saml s. of Jn & Mary Gray Aug. 15
Saml s. of Jas & Mary Lavender Sep. 5
Edw. s. of Edw. & Jane Anderson Sep. 19
Wm s. of Martin [Martha crossed out] & Lydya Smith Sep. 26
Richd s. of Evan & Margery Evans Sep. 26
Jph s. of Jph & Eliz. Smith Sep. 28
Edw. s. of Phillip & Ann Singleton Sep. 28
Wm s. of Evan & Kembrow Merridith Dec. 12
Wm s. of Wm & Catherine Baxter privately Dec. 16
Thos Newton s. of Jn & Sarah Bond Dec. 19
Sarah dau. of Wm & Martha Arthurs Dec. 19
Ann dau. of Allen & Mary Warr Jan. 9
Mary dau. of Jn & Anna Aston Jan. 3
mem: ye last cert should have been placed between Sarah Arthurs and Ann Warr [sic]

Geo. Thomas s. of Geo. & Mary Upham	Jan. 13
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Beorn	Jan. 16
Jn s. of Cornelius & Alice Taylor	Feb. 2
Eliz. dau. of Michael & Phebe Daniell	Feb. 2
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Jackson	Feb. 2
Hry s. of Hry & Jane Powell	Feb. 6
Mary dau. of Wm & Martha Bridges	Feb. 13
Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Noot	Feb. 27
Jph s. of Jph Tyrrell Esq. & [left blank] his Wife	Mar. 1
Mary dau. of Wm & Sarah Standfast	Mar. 6
Hry s. of Wm & Esther Mackey privately	Mar.[16]

f 49
441/2 **Burials 1740** [continued from f 43]

Carried on

John s. of Thomas & Jone Knight	Feb. 25
Jn Gosling	Mar. 8

f 49
442 **1741 Burials**

Elizabeth Daughter of Edgar & Mary Jayne	March 26
Thos s. of Wm & Mgt Bendle	Apr. 3
Martha Hook	Apr. 8
Thos Neale	Apr. 13
Jas Willkins	Apr. 30
Jennet Johns Wife of Matthew Johns	May 30
Mgt Taylor Wife of Abel Taylor	June 3
Jn Hill s. of Jn & Penelope Hill	June 23
Jn Sykes	July 1
Matthew Pearse [MI.1039 Matthew Peace, of St Philip & Jacob, aged 55 years]	July 15
Eliz. Wife of Richd Jones	July 16
Bridgett Wife of Thos Lugg	Aug. 19
Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Wattkins	Aug. 9
Jn Sheppard	Aug. 11
Ann dau. of Nicholas & Mary Payton	Aug. 13
Geo. s. of Simpson & Sarah Phillips	Aug. 15
Jas s. of Edgar & Mary Jayne	Aug. 17
Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Gardham	Aug. 21
Jn Holmes	Aug. 27
Roberte Powell	Aug. 28
Thos Ames	Sep. 13
Frances dau. of Jas & Mary Lavender	Sep. 13
Eliz. Evans	Sep. 20
Jn James	Sep. 20
Jn s. of Saml & Mgt Nicholas	Sep. 23
Ann dau. of Thos & Ann Green	Sep. 25
Jn Cox	Sep. 26
Jn Worth	Oct. 4
Wm s. of Wm Jones	Oct. 7
Jn s. of Mary James Widdow	Oct. 15
Sarah Wife of Geo. Mounshire	Oct. 18
Ester Wife of Chas Gregory	Oct. 21
Wm s. of Jn & Eliz. Knelme	Oct. 21
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Bacle	Oct. 25

Mary Mitchell Oct. 28
[Dina or Diana] dau. of Chas & Millsum Oct. 29
f 50
1741 Burials [sic]
Daniel s. of Thos & Eliz. Luton Oct. 31
Eliz. Wife of Jn Knelme Nov. 1
Eliz. Wife of Arthur Thompson Nov. 1
Esther dau. of Thos Amos Nov. 5
Ann Wife of Edw. Willkins Nov. 6
Jane Wife of Chas Millsune Nov. 6
Saml Nicholas [MI.1042, 63 years] Nov. 15
Thos Hungerford Gent [MI.1080 & MI.2037, of Bristol aged 80 years] Nov. 23
Esther Chamberlayne Nov. 30
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Knight Dec. 6
Chas Hardwick Dec. 13
Mary dau. of Ealoner Brown Dec. 19
Dorcus Davis Dec. 25
Sarah dau. of Chas & Katherine Lewis Dec. 25
Jn s. of Edgar & Mary Jayne Dec. 29
Katherine Wife of Chas Lewis Dec. 31
Ealoner Brown Widow Jan. 10
Chas Temple Jan. 20
Eliz. Powell Widdow Jan. 31
Lewis Child Feb. 7
Rebecca Wife of Abraham Lavender Mar. 2
Margery Wade Widdow Mar. 4
Reverend Mr Stephen Green Mar. 11

f 50
443/1 **1742 Burials**

Thomas Jones March 25
Maudlin Prichard Apr. 1
Wm Sherratt Apr. 5
Jph s. of Luke & Eliz. Gilbert Apr. 5
Joan Wife of Thos Corneck Apr. 16
David s. of Jonathan & Mary Dark Apr. 28
Mrs Mary [Shawdon or Frawdon] Apr. 30
Ann Wife of Jn Newman May 16
Thos Mason May 18
Doctor Thos Bently [MI.2010, L.L.D., aged 50 years] June 30
Mrs Catherine Power June 6
Richd Marshall Servant to his Grace the Duke of [Leeds] July 14
Mary Pallmer Widdow [MI.1037, aged 67 years, Wife of Jn Palmer Taylor of Clifton] July 17
Sarah Dunkin July 25
Lo[r]ns Smith a native of [Swedon] Aug. 8
Mary dau. of Jn Knelme Sep. 15
Hugh Owen a Welch Gentleman Sep. 19
[left blank] Spooner widdow Servant to my Lady Long Oct. 6
Mary Wife of Hry Hook Oct. 15
Saml s. of Eliz. Brown a Base born child Oct. 15
Jn Pallmer from St Phillip & Jacob Parish [Nov. 1]
[continued on f 53]

f 51
443/2 **Marriages 1741** [continued from f 46]

Luke Hainhearth & Mary Jones	Jan. 16
Jn [Denzier or Densier] & Ann Plant	Jan. 17
Thos Wheeler & Sarah Harris	Jan. 28
Thos Billings & Mary Williams	Feb. 7
Thos Cullinson & Deborah Lavender	Feb. 24
Saml Hamblin & Celia Sinskell	Feb. 25
Benjamin Millerd & Ann Street	Feb. 28
Matthew Bush & Catherine Smith	Feb. 28
Abraham Pegglar & Martha Ro[b]erts	Mar. 1
Richd Lathropp & Hannah Willoughby	Mar. 2
Rbt Gardner & Susannah Cox	Mar. 14

f 51
444/1 **1742 Marriages**

Robert Durnall & Susannah Slade	March 25
Thos Sweet & Jennet Claxton	Mar. 28
Wm Bridges & Martha Rogers	Apr. 18
Abram House & Lettittia Townsell	Apr. 19
Benjamin Dean & Susannah Rosefair	Apr. 20
Benjamin Cox & Sarah Naylor	Apr. 20
Jas Cairns & Eliz. Cammell	Apr. 20
Wm Needs & Bridgett [Hall or Hull]	Apr. 20
Wm Bynam & Mary Williams	Apr. 22
Geo. Lott & Sarah Arnold	Apr. 25
Richd Hammonds & Hannah Coggswell	May 2
Richd Broad & Eliz. Rogers	May 17
Thos Alstone & Mary Hawkins	May 23
Jas Barry & Sarah Broad	May 23
Jn Overton & Jane Wilks	May 24
Elias Chambers & Esther Smith	June 3
Geo. Evans & Deborah Smith	June 3
Joel Snook & Mary Foord	June 6
Jn Vale & Grace Williams	June 27
Moses Tucker & Jane Morris	July 4
Jas Jennings & Mary Sheppard	July 4
David Cherry & Mary Johnson	July 4
Thos Thompson & Eliz. Baker	July 5
Thos Wallis & Mgt [Be]van	July 11
Edw. Byfield & Charity Hale	July 11
f 52 Marriages 1742 [sic]	
Jas Smith & Eliz. Dominy	July 13
Alexander Lane & Jane Bryant	July 19
Thos Jones & Mary James	July 19
Jn Johnson & Ann Rome	July 25
Jn Witchele & Sarah Trottman	July 25
Jn Parker & Eliz. Parlour	July 28
Jn Heard & Eliz. Purcele	Aug. 2
Jas Gargraves & Rachaell Buck	Aug. 3
Jn Cook & Betty Parsons	Aug. 8
Jn Houson & Mary Evans Aug. 10	
Jn Kelly & Hannah Whitcomb	Aug. 16
Thos Pallmer & Eliz. Whitfield	Aug. 23
Thos Hurford & Eliz. Chappell	Aug. 23

Thos Smith & Sarah Morgan	Aug. 25
Jph Barwell & Ann Francis	Aug. 28
Jas Harris & Susannah Smith	Aug. 29
Wm Newton & Joanna Tyler	Aug. 29
Jn Noble & Mary Curtis	Sep. 4
Job Webb & Ann Rider	Sep. 6
Jas Little & Joan Henry	Sep. 6
Peter Dolman & Rebecca Brinsdon	Sep. 7
Jn George & Judith Sutton	Sep. 8
Thos Nash & Eliz. Bond	Sep. 12
Jn Lewis & Ann Biggs	Sep. 12
Saml Lawrence & Sarah Allchurch	Sep. 13
Francis Hickford & Mary Smith	Sep. 16
Wm Hopkins & Deborah Willkins	Sep. 19
Hry Lawrence & Catherine Burgess	Sep. 19
Thos Hiron & Lydia Gardner	Sep. 24
Saml Lavender & Martha Jones	Sep. 26
Richd Vowell & Mary Fisher	Sep. 26
Wm Smith & Grace Lovegrove	Sep. 29
Wm Maynard & Eliz. Smith	Oct. [3]
Enoch Morgan & Mary Worgan	Oct. 4
Rbt Stretch & Mary Tollin	Oct. 11
Jn Phillips & Mary Hayman	Oct. 12
Thos Green & Hannah Bottly	Oct. 17
Moses Chappell & Betty Roster	Oct. 18
Thos Andrews & Jane Clark	Nov. 7
Phillip Reece & Mary Rudge	Nov. 9
Wm Hooper & Eliz. Stuard	Nov. 11
Joel Lane & Mary Green	Nov. 14
Shuttleworth Neale & Martha Jones	Nov. 16
Hry Hook & Eliz. Collins	Nov. 21
Jn Harwell & Eliz. Lamb	Nov. 23
Jn Cork & Mary Turner	Dec. 2

[Continued on f 54 as 445/2]

f 53
444/2 **[Burials 1742]** [continued from f 50]

Henry s. of Martha Parsons Widdow	November 3
Mary Wife of Abel Edwards	Nov. 5
Geo. s. of Richd & Sarah Heath	Nov. 9
Eliz. Williams a single young woman	Dec. 13
Saml Sharp	Dec. 16
Sarah dau. of Jph & Eliz. Pearce	Jan. 24
Lucy dau. of Rbt & Ann Batting	Jan. 31
Mgt dau. of Wm & Mgt Bayly	Feb. 5
Wm s. of Evan & Kembrow Merridith	Mar. 6
Walter s. of Ephraim Davis & Mgt his Wife	Mar. 7
Ann dau. of Geo. & Mary Upham	Mar. 16

f 53
445/1 **1743 Burials**

William Son of Martha Emblin widdow	March 25
Edw. s. of Phillip & Ann Singleton	Mar. 28
Catherine Garland	Apr. 6
Jonathan Barwell	Apr. 21

Mrs Eliz. Power	Apr. 22
Mary Birchale	Apr. 24
Wm Morris a stranger from Thos Knights	Apr. 25
Millison Weston	Apr. 26
Walter Scott	Apr. 26
Wm Calum	Apr. 27
Thos Newton Bond s. of Jn & Sarah Bond	May 2
Wm s. of Rbt & Grace Mopsye	May 17
Wm a foundling Child	May 24
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Glover	May 26
Walter Wattkins	May 27
Parnele Wife of Hry Wheatcroft	June 10
Eliz. Ealing	June 17
Thos Hawes Gent in ye Chancele	June 21
Mary Twitt widdow	June 27
Eliz. Reed widdow	July 11
Eliz. Harper	July 26
Mary Wife of Jn Holbrook	Aug. 11
Thos Ames	Aug.[30]
Hannah Ames	Sep. 20
Mary Wife of Jph Parfitt	Dec. 30
Mary Wife of Wm Robins	Jan. 8
Jas Hurne [MI.1216, of St James aged 20 years]	Jan. 9
Eliz. Wife of Jn Yearsley	Feb. 5
David Price [MI.1179. aged 42 years]	Feb. 14
Chas Rowles Moor	Feb. 18

[continued on f 57 as 448/3]

f 54
445/2 **Marriages 1742** [continued from f 52]

Jn Harrison & Ann Palmer	December 16
Wm Lewis & Mary Dessell	Dec. 20
Edw. Jones & Ann Kidd	Dec. 24
Chas Wedmore & Sarah Harris	Dec. 27
Josiah Wickham & Mary Purnell	Dec. 27
Jn Orrell & Ann Cox	Dec. 27
Wm Scott & Ann Bower	Dec. 29
Wm Oswin & Susannah Hobbs	Jan. 2
Wm Leigh & Ann Bevan	Jan. 13
Wm Douglass & Jane Berrow	Jan. 16
Wm Jones & Jane Wood	Jan. 24
Jn Crew & Jane Carter	Jan. 25
Lawrence Granshaw & Eliz. Denslow	Jan. 29
Jn Williams & Abya Bryant	Feb. 13
Jn Ridge & Mary [Dunlap or Dunlass]	Feb. 13
Saml Burge & Jane Avery	Feb. 13
Wm Gray & Mary Davis	Feb. 15
Wm Jenkins & Mary Johnson	Mar. 14

f 54
446 **1743 Marriages**

John Jarman & Ann Clay per Banns	April 3
Jph Kelly & Sarah Johnson. B.	Apr. 5
Saml Wintle & Betty Helliar. B.	Apr. 7
Geo. Bull & Mary Jones. B.	Apr. 10

Thos Morris & Mary Herring. B.	Apr. 10
Jn Burgess & Mary Newcomb. B.	Apr. 17
Benjamin Waters & Ann Bridgeman. B.	Apr. 24
Geo. Merrick & Hester Hille. L.	Apr. 24
Richd Reley & Esther Tyler. B.	Apr. 25
Roger Mackenny & Mary Glow. B.	Apr. 26
Richd Cope & Frances Stevens. B.	May. 8
Jn Baker & Eliz. Pearse. B.	May 8
Jas Dodchester & Mgt Jameson. B.	May 15
Thos Baker & Esther Bishop. B.	May 19
Thos Davis & Eliz. Wandrait. B.	May 22
Rbt Hobson & Sarah Browne. B.	May 24
Abram Perry & Mary Bush. B.	May 29
Thos Hull & Esther Cole. B.	June 13
Thos Michell & Mary Cutler. L.	June 14
Jn Wattkins & Eliz. Marshall. B.	July 3
Rbt Tyler & Mary Wattkins. B	July 3

[continued on f 56 as 448/2]

f 55

447 **Baptisms for ye Year 1743**

Robert son of Robert Pullen & Mary his wife	April 21
Nancy dau. of Wm Griffin & Ann	Apr. 26
Jph s. of Wm Chaplin & Eliz.	May 1
Wm s. of Rbt Mopsye & Grace	May 15
Jn s. of Wm Perks & Mary	June 12
Jn s. of Jn Sperring & Lucy	July 17
Rbt s. of Rbt Batting & Ann	July 17
Eliz. dau. of Saml Lavender & Martha	July 24
Jane dau. of Jn Banks & Sarah	July 24
Sarah dau. of Edw. & Joan Jackson	Aug. 7
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Blinman	Aug. 7
Wm s. of Rbt Stretch & Mary	Aug. 14
Mary dau. of Luke Gilbert & Eliza	Aug. 14
Wm s. of Jas Baker & Eliz.	Aug. 21
Thos s. of Rbt Young & Eliz.	Aug. 24
Esther dau. of Wm Matthew & Esther	Sep. 7
Jn s. of Chas Waters & Mary	Sep. 11
Jn s. of Zachariah Stokes & Eliz.	Sep. 30
Ann dau. of Thos Jones & Ann	Oct. 30
Mary dau. of Jn Carter & Mary	Nov. 11
Jn Troby s. of Wm Jones & Mary	Nov. 27
Thos s. of Thos Kinch & Mary	Nov. 27
Mary dau. of Jas Brett & Eliz.	Dec. 4
Sarah dau. of Jph Smith & Eliz.	Dec. 18
Thos s. of Nicodemus Jones & Mary	Jan. 1
Thos s. of Thos Pedlar & Sarah	Jan. 13
Mary dau. of Jn Perry & Mary	Jan. 17
Chas s. of Hry Yearsley & Eliz.	Feb. 5
Susannah dau. of Geo. Byrns & Mary	Feb. 5
Mary dau. of Elaias Pewtner & Mary	Feb. 12
Mgt dau. of Wm Bayly & Mgt	[left blank]
Wm s. of Cornelias Taylor & Alice	Mar. 9
Thos s. of Rbt Mopsye & Grace privately, since dead	Mar. 14
Jn Kimley Base Born	Mar. 26

f 55
448/1 **[Baptisms] 1744**

Robert Son of Thomas Giles & Ann his Wife	April 8
Thos s. of Thos Batting & Eliz.	Apr. 22
Mary dau. of Thos Davis & Eliz.	May 27
Wm s. of Edw. Anderson & Jane	May 28
Mary dau. of Michael Daniel & Phoebe	May 29
Elianor dau. of Jn Newman & Joan	May 29

[continued on f 58 as 450/2]

f 56
448/2 **Marriages 1743** [continued from f 54]

Matthias Buckley & Ann Bowen. B.	July 9
Jn Bennet & Sarah Webb. B.	July 10
Jn Hollister & Betty Sillcox. B.	July 10
Saml Horte & Mary Wheeler. B.	July 11
Jn James & Jane Williams. B.	July 21
Stephen Sheppard & Mgt Davis. B.	July 24
Jas [Fuz]gett & Eliz. Hawkins. B.	July 31
Richd [D] & Mary [Phillips]	Aug. 7
Jn Howell & Katherine [ ]	Aug.[14]
Jn Willmott & [ ]rah [ ]ane	Aug. 21
Jph [Massled?] & Eliz. Pope	Aug. 21
Nathaniel Howell & Eliz. Davis	Aug.[28]
Jn Popele & Ann Bray	Aug. 29
Amos Thomas & Eliz. Williams	Aug. 30
Jn Williams & Eliz. Stone	Aug.[30]
Jn Jugg & Eliz. Kingbury	[ ]
Wm Clarke & Ann Driver	Sep. 4
Jas Wyett & Eliz. Fowles	Sep. 5
Richd Giles & Mary Jones	Sep. 9
Richd Roo[th] & Rebecca Macgray. L.	Sep.[20]
Jph Bristol & Ruth Pinnele	Sep. 20
Israell Glisson & Mary Hasell. L.	Sep. 29
Richd Kippen & Hannah Winbow. L.	Sep. 30
Jph Crofts & Susannah Hughs	Dec. 4
Jn Worth & Susannah Matthews. L.	Dec. 4
Francis Piggott & Ann Winbow. L.	Dec. 15
Richd Bricker & Mgt Phillips	Dec. 25
Saml White & Ann Harvey. L.	Dec. 27
Saml Edward & Honour Fowles	Jan. 15
Jph Cullimoor & Lovey Hawkey	Jan. 18
Daniell Lane & Mary Gardham	Feb. 6
Jph Parfitt & Lucy Williams	Feb. 7
Jph Heath & Mary Morgan. L.	Feb. 7
Edw. Nicholls & Mary Churchill. L.	Mar. 18
Abel Taylor & Ann Wood	Mar. 19
[ ] Cottle & Hannah [Fuller?]. L.	Apr. 2
Richd Pool & Susannah Bembrough. L.	Apr. 17

f 57
448/3 **Burials 1743** [continued from f 53]

Thos [ ]aker	February 23
Rbt Ey[ ] Esq.	Mar. 1

Rbt J[o]nes Mar. 15
Thos Mopsye Mar. 15
Grace Mopsye Mar. 18

f 57
449 **[Burials] 1744**

1744 Jn Gold March 20
Jn Stokes Apr. 1
Esther Matthews Apr. 20
Mary Perry May 18
Edw. Foulkes Esq. May 21
Jn Kimley May 27
Hry Bonham Gent. June 12
Rbt Callum June 30
Revd Mr Saml Edwards July 4
Mary Jayne July 4
Lewis Price Esq. [MI.2035, aged 32 years s. of Francis & Eliz. Price of Boverton, Glamorgan] Sep. 5
Thos Thomas Sep. 9
Jn Merredith Oct. 14
Alexander Lefavour Oct. 25
Wm Farley Nov. 13
Jn s. of Cornelius Taylor Dec. 2
Alice Wife of Cornelius Taylor Dec. 5
Susanna Sperring Dec. 16
Jph Noot sen. Dec. 17
Catherine Baker Dec. 23
Sarah Wife of Jas Parfitt sen. Jan. 31
Eliz. Darbye widdow Feb. 7
Thos s. of Martin Smith Mar. 3
Wm s. of Cornelius Taylor Mar. 12
Jane Butler Mar. 13
Saml s. of Saml Noot Mar. 21

f 57
450/1 **[Burials] 1745**

Jane Keynton Widdow March 27
Eliz. Wife of Richd Leach Apr. 13
Eliz. dau. of Ephraim Davis Apr. 14
Richd s. of Jas Lavender jun. Apr. 14
[continued on f 60 as 453/2]

f 58
450/2 **Baptisms 1744** [continued from f 55]

Eliz. dau. of Daniel Budgate & Mary June 3
Thos Ames s. of Wm Glover & Mary June 10
Ann dau. of Sarah Moggeridge Base Born June 10
Winifred dau. of Jn Aston & Anna June 14
Charlotte dau. of Wm Bridges & Martha June 17
Ann dau.of Ann Haskins Base Born June 24
Ann dau. of Jas Gibbens & Mary June 24
Mary dau. of Rbt Stretch & Mary July 29
Joshua s. of Wm Bishop & Ann Aug. 12
Ann dau. of Wm Walter & Eliz. Sep. 2

Ralph s. of Arthur Dillon Esq. & Eliz.	Sep. 9
Mary dau. of Mary Horler Base Born	Sep. 24
Catherine dau. of Wm & Catherine Lugg	Oct. 7
Jn s. of Jas & Mary Sheppard	Oct. 9
Jn Ancoo, a negro servant to Captain Jos: Smith	Nov. 14
Jn Bristol, a negro servant to Captain Harman	Nov. 18
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Sarah Coleman	Nov. 18
Bolus s. of Saml & Mary Lavender	Dec. 25
Jas s. of Jph & Lucy Parfitt	Dec. 26
Mary dau. of Allen & Mary Warr	Jan. 13
Mary dau. of Ursley Cozins privately	Jan. 30
Hannah dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Watts	Feb. 17
Jn Kimley s. of Jn Kimley	Mar. 8
Nancy dau. of Geo. & Mary Upham	Mar. 14
Jn s. of Jn & [Mary] Carter	Mar. 22
Susannah dau. of [M sh] & Lydia Smith	Mar. 24

f 58
451 **[Baptisms] 1745**

William s. of John & Elizabeth Bullock	April 7
Matthew s. of Jn & Elianor Allwood	Apr. 7
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Weeks	May 15
Jn s. of Thos & Eliz. Batting	May 19
Betty dau. of Wm & Mary Humphries	July 7
Geo. s. of Jn & Sarah Ba[n]ks	July 14
Eliz. dau. of Jas Montague Esq. & Lady Elianor his Wife	July 17
Martha dau. of Thos & Eliz. Davis	[ ] 25
Jn s. of Edw. & Ann Williams	[ ] 22
Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Merridith	Oct. 27
Eliz. dau. of Elaias & Mary Pewtner	Nov. 17

[continued on f 62 as 454/2]

f 59
452 **Marriages 1744**

[see 1743 for two entries in April]

Jn Ball & Mary Gillen	May 13
Geo. Coggswell & Elianor Biss	May 14
Wm Tayler & Hannah Smith	June 1
Jn [ ]ill & Sarah Attkens per Banns	June 3
Nathaniel Smith & Joan [Birch]. L.	June 11
Jas Bevan & Eliz. Williams	July 17
Saml Sellich & Ann Taylor	Aug. 5
Wm Sparks & Ann Whiteacre. L.	Aug. 7
Michael Thomas & Betty Bannam	Aug. 26
Jn Davis & Deborah King. L.	Sep. 8
Rbt Pullen & Mary Clarke. L. [line crossed out]	Sep. 9
Wm Woodward & Martha Thomas. B.	Oct. 15
Chas Gregory & Ann Nicholls. B.	Oct. 21
Edw. Williams & Ann Sperring. B.	Oct. 30
Wm Arill & Sarah Cross. L.	Nov. 14
Gabriell Fownes & Hester Emmersen. L.	Nov. 25
Rbt Shapcutt & Mary Clarke. B.	Dec. 2
Jn Cavill & Ann Ferris. L.	Dec. 23
Jas Dryall & Eliz. Birch. B.	Dec. 27
Paul Ewer & Esther Garsed. B.	Jan. 20

Thos Eadey & Hannah Milson. L. Feb. 23
Wm Trottman & Eliz. Jelf. B. Mar. 1
Wm Carter & Sarah Roscoe. L. Mar. 19

f 59
453/1 **[Marriages] 1745**

George Watson & Mary Browning per Licence March 31
Richd Darvile & Mary Morgan. L. Apr. 4
Daniell Thornton & Ann Collicut. B. Apr. 15
Jeremiah Matthews & Jane James. L. Apr. 23
Thos Cook & Ann Saunders. B. Apr. 25
Edw. Mason & Mary Rayner. L. [Apr.] 25
Jn Bevan & Penelope Hill. L. May 12
Joshua Brown & Eliz. B[e cton]. L. May [30]
[continued on f 63 as 455/2]

f 60
453/2 **Burials 1745** [continued from f 57]

Martha wife of Captain Edw. Nicholas [MI.1221, aged 40 years wife of Edw. Nicholas, mariner] May 5
Wm s. of Wm Bayly May 24
Jn Urch [MI.1181, aged 77 years, of Clifton] June 2
Rhodius Wife of Wm Appleton June 11
Matthew Johns June 14
Jn Kimley July 5
Lydia Bampfield July 11
Edith Wife of Captain Francis Rogers July 12
Reverend Mr Hry Horrout July 14
Anna Gold widow July 16
Esther Wife of Wm Mackay July 19
Eliz. dau. of Thos Morgan July 21
Sarah dau. of Saml Watkins July 23
Hry Hook July 29
Betty dau. Wm Humphreys July 30
Mary dau. of Ursula Cozins July 31
Mgt dau. of Jn Sinclair Aug. 1
Thos Mason Aug. 4
Mr Anthony Malchier Aug. 5
Francis s. of Wm Mackmany Aug. 15
A poor man unknown Aug. 17
Hugh s. of Alexander Henry Aug. 20
Rachael Hall Sep. 7
Abram Moggeridge Sep. 12
Martha Edwards widdow Sep. 22
Winifred Hale Sep. 22
Mary Wattkins widdow Sep. 23
Zechuriah Stokes Sep. 24
Wm Thompson Sep. 27
Thos Tuttle Oct. 7
Geo. Dickenson Jun. Oct. 20
Wm s. of Walter Tobias Oct. 27
Thos s. of Nichodemus Jones Oct. 29
Francis s. of Saml Perks Oct. 31
Nancy dau. of Geo. Upham Nov. 3
Mary dau. of Wm Callum Nov. 7

Saml Cook gent. Nov. 8
Joan Wife of Thos Knight [MI.1075, aged 72 years] Nov. 9
Mary dau. of Aaron Moggeridge Nov. 10

f 61
Burials 1745 [sic]
Humphrey Lillycrop Nov. 10
Deborah Wife of Geo. Dickinson Nov. 17
Sarah Passmore Nov. 21
Mgt Sperring Dec. 1
Geo. Dickenson Sen. Dec. 3
Mary dau. of Thos Davis Dec. 6
Oliver, a native of Martineco Dec. 8
Martha dau. of Thos Davis Dec. 18
Ursley Amelia Cozins Dec. 22
Richd Backwell Dec. 29
Wm Mackmany Jan. 2
Jane Wife of Abram Alldridge Jan. 14
Jn s. of Edw. Williams Jan. 26
Eliz. dau. of Jn Moor Feb. 14
Anthony Cock [MI.1123 recorded as Cook in error, 29 yrs] Mar. 4
Thos Williams Mar. 5
Mary dau. of Martha Willkins Mar. 7
Rachael Peace widdow [MI.1039, aged 60 years] Mar. 14
Matthew s. of Matthew Peace [MI.1040, of St Philip and St Jacob] Mar. 18
Rbt s. of Hry Rook Mar. 18
Mary dau. of Jn Bacle Mar. 23

f 61
454/1 **[Burials] 1746**

Jane Dau: of Thomas Richbill March 27
Saml s. of Edw. Pontin Apr. 4
Mary dau. of Thos Warrham Apr. 6
Mary Wife of Rbt Shapcatt [Shapcutt BT] Apr. 8
Freelove Brownridge Apr. 13
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Morgan May 8
Jn Poignand a French man
[MI.1190 Poignard, aged 44 years] May 10
Jn s. of Nicholas & Mary Burrow May 11
Wm s. of Wm & Esther Hancock May 16
Jn Ridgell of Dorsetshire June 5
Richd Cox June 29
Sarah Davis July 3
Mrs Ann Hollis of Plymouth July 9
Miss Decury a sojourner [Descury BT]
[MI.1229, Eliz. Decury, aged 16 years] July 29
Thos s. of Thos & Ann Bellemy [Bellamy BT] Aug. 1
Mary Shewell [MI.1189, Shoell of Oxford, aged 42 years] Aug. 22
[continued on f 66 as 458/2]

f 62
454/2 **Baptisms 1745** [continued from f 58]

Thos s. of Geo. & Eliz. Bowen Jan. 2
Saml s. of Hry & Eliz. Slater Jan. 31
Ann dau. of Rbt & Ann Batting Feb. 2

Ann dau. of Thos & Ann Cook Feb. 9
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Ann Jones Feb. 19
Hannah dau. of Edw. & Sarah Evans Feb. 24
Rose dau. of Thos & Sarah Pedlar Mar. 2
Wm s. of Jph & Mary Cashman Mar. 7
Geo. Usk a negro servant to Mr Walter Jenkins Mar. 9

f 62
455/1 **[Baptisms] 1746**

Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wattkins [Wattkins BT] April 27
Nancy dau. of Rbt & Mary Pullen privately May 9
Jn s. of Isaac & Eliz. Wadham May 18
Thos s. of Thos & Ann Bellamy May 18
Ruth dau. of Capt. Thos Smith & Ann his Wife privately May 20
Wm s. of Wm Jones & Jane May 25
Eliz. dau. of Rbt Stretch & Mary June 8
Wm s. of Jn Thomas & Mary June 15
Hannah dau. of Edw. Evans [BT Evan] & Sarah June 15
Rbt s. of Jn Mathews & Avis June 15
Wm s. of Thos Kinch & Mary June 25
Ann dau. of Abram & Mary Sharp July 31
Wm s. of Hry & Mgt Davis Aug. 3
Jph s. of Saml & Mary Noot privately died ye next day Aug. 24
Mary & Sarah twins daughters of Wm & Amy Skinner
[BT Wm & Mary Skinner] Sep. 21
Ann dau. of Elisha & Mary Bishop Sep. 23
Jn s. of Wm & Mary Plackett Oct. 5
Hannah dau. of Saml & Hannah Blinman Oct. 9
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Parfitt Oct. 21
Hannah dau. of Wm & Martha Woodcoate [BT Woodward] Nov. 2
Ann dau. of Hry & Betty Hart Nov. 9
Nichodemus s. of Nichodemus & Mary Jones Nov. 9
Jas Jackman s. of Sommerset & Mary Blaake Nov. 16
Fredk s. of Michael & Phoebe Mackdanie [BT Mackdaniel] Dec. 11
[continued on f 65 as 457/2]

f 63
455/2 **Marriages 1745** [continued from f 59]

James Lovell & Catherine Unthank. Licence June 12
Hry Waters Esq. & Ann Smith. L. July 4
Bushell Rymer & Eliz. Baldwin. L. July 11
Jas Parsons & Ann Carter. L. July 4
mem: last article should be placed between Hry Waters
& Bushell Rymer [sic]
Abram Cribb & Catherine Rogers. L. July 14
Jph W[ ] & Joanna Thomas. L. July 17
Jn M[ ] & Catherine Wood. L. Aug. 7
Ma[ ] & Mary Weaver. L. Aug. 11
Michael [E]on & Hannah Pavey. B. Aug. 15
Simon Oland & Eliz. Pontin. L. Aug. 27
Chas White & Ann Esmond. L. Aug. 29
Phillip Smith & Ann Fisher. L. Sep. 2
Abram Thorp & Mary Harris. L. Sep. 10
Revd Mr Thomas Symmonds & Eliz. Stepney. L. Sep. 10
Jn Dobbins & Susannah Holly. L. Sep. 21

Richd Wintle & Ann Braine. B. Dec. 6
Hry Hart & Betty Grace. L. Jan. 23
Thos Lewis & Eliz. Gwyn. L. Jan. 29
Thos Gee & Hannah Cotsee. L. Feb. 11
Jn Bourck & Ann Nicholas. B. Mar. 5
Thos Green & Abigall Lewis. L. Mar. 8
Jn James & Mgt Jenkins. L. Mar. 20

f 63
456 **[Marriages] 1746**

William Goldstone & Hannah Cottell per Licence March 31
Solomon Tufts & Ann Jones. L. Apr. 2
Hry Davis & Mgt Davis. B. Apr. 2
Nathaniel Crook & Martha Parsons. L. Apr. 3
Anthony Oliver & Eliz. Beale. L. Apr. 6
Mr Christopher Willoughby & Rebecca Fisher. L. Apr. 10
Hry Toy Bridgeman Esq. & Eliz. Cove. L. May 22
George Thomas & Judith Rogers. L. May 25
Jn Yates & Eliz. Estins. L. June 11
Wm Stayner & Mary Scott. L. July 4
Thos Nicholls & Susannah Axtone. B. July 16
Wm Arthurs & Ann Bees. L. July 19
f 64
Marriages 1746 [sic]
Benjamin Jones & Sarah Willis. B. Aug. 3
Christopher Gragg & Susannah Oven [BT Obern]. L. Aug. 12
Geo. Gore & Eliz. Barry. L. Sep. 2
Thos Griffis & Charity Bessarick [BT Besswick]. B. Sep. 7
Jph Spencer & Mary Sampson. L. Sep. 14
Hry Bowyer & Sarah Churchman. L. Oct. 2
Jn Knight & Ann Gore. L. Oct. 5
Edw. Dowding & Mary Lewis. L. Oct. 5
Jph Lock & Mary Hoer. L. Oct. 14
Florence Carthy & Eliz. Leech. L. Oct. 19
Wm Bradley & Celia Nute. L. Oct. 19
Wm Battin & Mgt Williams. L. Nov. 3
Benjamin Jones & Mary Meaverly. L. Nov. 6
Wm Okerford & Martha Underwood. B. Dec. 15
Thos Edgar & Mgt Reynolds. L. Dec. 25
Francis Baugh & Eliz. James. L. Feb. 6
Jas Birch & Diana Reynolds. L. Feb. 17
Francis Jones & Ann Bishop. L. Mar. 5

f 64
457/1 **[Marriages] 1747**

John Kirbye & Ann Detsell Licence April 5
Chas Warfield & Eliz. Trude. B. Apr. 15
Jn Gilbert & Mary Evans. B. Apr. 24
Thos Morris & Mary Reece. L. Apr. 27
Moses Rogers & Mary Churchman. L. June 4
Jn Barrow & Ann Durban. B. June 17
Thos Ellins & Fortune Willson. L. June 21
Peter Felan & Sarah Halford. L. July 5
Edw. Heliar & Ann Maies. L. July 31
Wm Roads & Eliz. Clements. L. Aug. 21

Jn Bartlett & Mary Phillips. B. Aug. 26
Jn Smith & Mary Wainewright. B. Aug. 27
Nicholas Holland & Jane Welch. L. Aug. 29
Jn Logan & Eliz. Derbye. L. Sep. 16
Thos Wear & Mary Morland. B. Oct. 12
Lewis Thomas & Gayner Howells. L. Oct. 15
Andrew Gillmore & Jenny Price. L. Oct. 17
[continued on f 68 as 459/2]

f 65
457/2 **Baptisms 1746** [continued from f 62]

William Son of John & Margaret Gold January 4
Saml s. of Saml & Martha Lavender Jan. 26
died 2 days after
Betty dau. of Hry & Betty Nicholas Mar. 11

f 65
458/1 **[Baptisms] 1747**

Mary Dau: of John & Elizabeth Sympson March 25
Richd s. of Jn & Eliz. Bullock Apr. 12
Betty dau. of Jn & Judith Wallden Apr. 19
Wm s. of Saml & Mary Floyd Apr. 20
Lucy dau. of Richd & Eliz. Worgan May 3
Jane dau. of Wm & Hannah Lewis May 4
Eliz. dau. of Edw. & Jane Anderson [Wm crossed out] May 17
Jn s. of Allen & Mary Warr June 17
Ann dau. of Wm & Martha Bridges June 30
Geo. s. of Benjamin & Christian Cross July 5
Sarah dau. of Wm & Mary Perks Aug. 2
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Warrham Aug. 9
Jn s. of Rbt & Mary Pullen Aug. 18
Martha dau. of Wm & Jane Jones Sep. 6
Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Gardham Sep. 8
Sarah dau. of Jas & Eliz. Knigt [sic] Sep. 13
Hry s. of Hry & Eliz. Slater Sep. 18
Mary dau. of Benjamin & Eliz. Bishop Oct. 2
Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Johnston Oct. 4
Mary dau. of Thos & Charity Griffis Oct. 11
Wm s. of Jas & Mary Sheppard Oct. 11
Geo. s. of Geo. & Ann Craze Oct. 17
Jn s. of Jn & Bridgett Anslow [sic] Oct. 18
Susannah dau. of Wm & Ann Griffin Nov. 1
Mary dau. of Rbt & Mary Stretch Nov. 6
Ann dau. of Thos Masters Wes. of Cirencester & Eliz.
his wife dau. of Mr Wm Cann Dec. 5
[the above entry written in the untidy handwriting]
Betty dau. of Jn & Mary Banks Dec. 6
Thos s. of Jn & Mary Stetham Dec. 13
Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Porch Dec. 13
Mary dau. of Wm & Catherine Lugg Jan. 31
Chas s. of Jn & Sarah Sparks Feb. 7
Geo. Savage Base Born s. of Joan Earny privately Feb. 12
Sarah Base Born dau. of Ann Merridith privately Feb. 12
The above Savage received into the church Feb. 20
The above Merridith received into church Feb. 21

f 66
458/2 **Burials 1746** [continued from f 61]

Miss Prince a sojourner	Aug. 23
Jn s. of Isaac & Eliz. Wadham	Aug. 23
Sacheveral Hale	Aug. 24
Jph s. of Saml & Mary Noot	Aug. 26
Ann Wife of Wm Battin [MI.2017, aged 43 years]	Sep. 1
Jane dau. of Wm & Mary Humphryes [Humphreys BT]	Sep. 4
Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Mary Davis	Sep. 21
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Ann Jones	Sep. 23
Jane Hodges	Sep. 25
Rbt Madson	Sep. 30
Eliz. Bunn	Oct. 15
Sarah Wife of Wm New	Oct. 19
Peter Peterson Sen.	Oct. 24
Hugh s. of Hugh & Eliz. Saunders	Nov. 7
Grace Cook Widdow	Nov. 20
Thos Griffin	Dec. 7
Richd s. of Thos & Hannah Morgan	Dec. 11
Nichodemus s. of Nichodemus & Mary Jones	Dec. 18
Sarah Wife of Richd Davis	Jan. 2
Eliz. Parsons Widdow	Jan. 9
Saml s. of Saml & Martha Lavender	Jan. 28
Martha Willkins Widdow	Feb. 1
Jn Bradshaw [Capt Jn BT]	Feb. 15
Mary Bayly Widdow	Feb. 25
Daniel Gozin	Mar. 8
Jph Parkinson	Mar. 20
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Judith Walldin	Mar. 23

f 66
459/1 **[Burials] 1747**

William son of William & Mary Glover April 1	
[left blank] Neale Widdow	May 5
Stephen Hodge Gent	May 19
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Glover	May 24
Nicholas Payton	May 27
Thos Stickland	May 30
Ann dau. of Wm & Jane Douglass	June 22
Thos Arters	June 24
Susannah dau. of Jph & Eliz. Morgan	June 28
Miss Ann Evelyn	July 2
f 67	
Burials 1747 [sic]	
Wm s. of Wm & Jane Jones	July 18
Eliz. Wife of Jn Sympson	July 23
Sarah Wife of Wm Bushal	July 30
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Mary Power from Queens Sq. Bristol	Aug. 2
Peter s. of Matthew & Mgt Peace from St Philip & Jacob [MI.1040]	Aug. 8
Mary dau. of Jph & Eliz. Morgan	Aug. 10
Mary dau. of Jn Sympson	Aug. 12
Ann dau. of Wm & Martha Bridges	Aug. 15
Miss Mary Mackenzie	Aug. 16
Thos s. of Luke & Eliz. Gilbert	Sep. 6

Jn Banks Sep. 7
Rbt s. of Jn & Avis Mathews Sep. 17
Matthew s. of Jph & Eliz. Peace from St Philip & Jacob Sep. 21
Phillip s. of Phillip & Ann Singleton Sep. 23
Ann Tasker Sep. 24
Jasper Barry Sep. 28
Jn s. of Rbt & Mary Pullen Sep. 28
Hannah dau. of Wm & Martha Woodward Sep. 30
By ye Parish - Ann Taylor an infant Sep. 30
Eliz. King widdow [MI.1221, aged 78 years, wife of James King] Oct. 7
Geo. s. of Geo. & Ann Craze Oct. 19
Thos Tilly from Hannover Street Oct. 21
Ann dau. of Mrs Jones widdow from Stoaks Croft Oct. 22
Ann Wife of Edmund Rogers [MI.2019, of Clifton, aged 62 years] Oct. 26
Alice Dowdet Oct. 26
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Amy Skinner Nov. 3
Jph Noot junior Nov. 4
Eliz. Badham widdow Nov. 8
Edmond Smith Nov. 16
Mary dau. of Wm & Amy Skinner Nov. 18
Mary dau. of Benjamin & Eliz. Bishop Dec. [ ]
[continued on f 69 as 461/2]

f 68
459/2 **Marriages 1747** [continued from f 64]

Thos Gore & Elianor James Licence October 25
Jn Poulter & Mary Pidgeon. L. Nov. 20
Jn Skone & Sarah Plumley. L. Feb. 6
Jn Stalloway & Mary Hoole. L. Mar. 13

f 68
460 **[Marriages 1748]**

John Richards & Jane Drew Banns April 11 1748
Jas Lewis & Betty Hollbrook. L. May. 26
Richd Wriggins & Mary Kerton. L. June 9
Edw. Amos & Hester Ford. L. July 3
Wm Ariell & Eliz. Griffith [Grifith BT] L. Sep. 3
David Evans & Ann Wandrick. L. Oct. 25
Garland Britten & Mary Winmill. L. Nov. 1
Jas Pullen & Eliz. Rowley Clifton Nov. 6
[change to untidy handwriting]
Jn Gilbert & Mary Gunning Clifton. B. Nov. 20
Luke Ash & Mary Ward. L. St Augustin Dec. 15
Jn Willington & Deborah Stevens St Stephens. L. Dec. 18
Alexander Campbell & Mary Scott St Stephens. L. Dec. 23
Rbt Smith & Ann Richards. L. St Nicholas Jan. 1
Jph Punter & Charlotte Barry Clifton. L. Jan. 20
Thos Smith & Eliz. Fry of Clifton. L. Jan. 27
Wm Mulone & Ann Gould St Augustin. L. Feb. 9
Hry Saville & Ann Humphreys [Malone & Gold BT] L. Feb. 12
Geo. Morris & Mgt Hopkins. L. Mar. 8

f 68
461/1 **[Marriages] 1749**

Edward Fawsitt & Sarah Harris St Philips Lic:	March 28
Jn Bayly & Mgt Spurling. B.	Mar. 28
Terence Tully St James & Eliz. Newby. L.	Mar. 30
Thos Harper & Sarah Coleman of St James. L.	Apr. 3
Roger Pitt & Eliz. Willington of Henbury. L.	Apr. 3
[change of handwriting]	
Rbt Hodnott & Agness Susannah Swaile of Clifton. L.	Apr. 15
Jn Knight & Ann Scott of Clifton. B.	Apr. 17
Isaac Pignenit & Mary Hurne of Clifton. L.	Apr. 23
Wm Blundell & Eliz. Hile [Hill BT] St Stephens [per Licence]	Apr. 30
Jn Price & Susannah Watson Clifton. L. [Wattson BT]	May 1
Derbye King [Fling BT] & Ann Rider Clifton. L.	May 26
Capt. Shattleworth [BT Shuttleworth] Neale & Alice Honez Clifton. L.	May 27

[continued on f 74 as 466/2]

f 69
461/2 **Burials 1747** [continued from f 67]

[? change of handwriting]	
Susannah Daughter of William & Mary Glover	December 21
Joan Wife of Jn Martin	Dec. 25
Eliz. dau. of Benjamin & Eliz. Bishop	Dec. 27
Eliz. Wife of Jas Baker	Jan. 4
Ann dau. of Thos & Ann Harris	Jan. 6
Wm Collins	Jan. 14
Betty dau. of Sarah Banks widdow	Jan. 24
Mr Thos Power from Queens Square	Jan. 30
Thos Alderman	Jan. 30
Nancy dau. of Wm & Rebecca Callum	Feb. 10
Susanna Bourne	Feb. 13
Jn Hippisley	Feb. 14
Mrs Mary Lewis	Feb. 14
Nancy dau. of Sarah Banks widdow	Feb. 15
Hannah dau. of Edw. & Sarah Evans	Feb. 15
Geo. s. of Sarah Banks widdow	Feb. 24
Jph s. of Jph & Hannah Ricketts	Mar. 2

[See three further March entries under 1748]

f 69
462 **[Burials] 1748**

George Upham	March 30
Geo. Savage s. of Jean Earny	Mar. 30
Sarah d. of Wm & Mary Perks	Mar. 30
Wm New Sen.	Mar. 3
Thos Knight [MI.1075, aged 74 years] [Servingman BML]	Apr. 4
Mgt Walters	Apr. 13
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Arters	Apr. 22
Eliz. Evans Widow	Apr. 28
Betty dau. of Richd & Betty Hayes	Apr. 30
Mary dau. of Wm & Catherine Lugg	May 13
Richd s. of Jn & Eliz. Bullock	May 17

Mr Matthew Peace [MI.1040 of St Philip & Jacob, 32 yrs]	May 17
Miss Catherine Power	May 18
Geo. s. of Benjamin & Christian Cross	May 21
Wm s. of Wm & Celia Bradley	June 7
Mr Andrew Laing	June 12
Ann dau. of Richd & Joanna Rogers	June 21
Ann Worth Widdow	July 3

[continued on f 71 as 464/2]

f 70
463 **Baptisms 1748**

Thomas Son of William & Betty Walters	April 10
Saml s. of Saml & Martha Lavender	May 8
Thos s. of Jas & Mary Noot	May 8
Jn s. of Hry & Eliz. Yearsley	May 8
Wm s. of Jn & Judith Walden	May 8
Ann dau. of Eliz. Nodes Base born	June 15
Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Batt	June 26
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Eliz. Murray	June 29
Sarah dau. of Nicholas & Mary Burrow	July 3
Mary dau. of Richd & Jane Roberts	July 22
Wm s. of Hry & Betty Harts	July 31
Ann dau. of Richd & Joanna Rogers	July 31
Jn s. of Abram & Mary Sharp	Sep. 28
Mayzod dau. of Richd & Mary Dawkin	Sep. 30
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Eliz. Symins [Symind BT]	Oct. 2
Arthur s. of Wm & Martha Woodward	Oct. 9
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Catherine Worman	Oct. 12
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Davis	Oct. 16
Betty dau. of Jph & Lettitia Metford	Nov. 6
Mary dau. of Jas & Sarah Buck	Nov. 20
Eliz. dau. of Adam & Mary Cook	Nov. 20
Molly dau. of Thos & Ann Cook	Dec. 27
Jn s. of Hry & Mgt Davis	Dec. 27
Mary dau. of Jph & Lucy Parfitt	Jan. 8
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Perks	Feb. 12
Ann dau. of Jas & Ann Bartlett	Feb. 28
Wm s. of Francis Strong	Mar. 9

f 70
464/1 **[Baptisms] 1749**

William son of Robert & Mary Pullen	April 13
Esther dau. of Edw. & Jane Anderson	Apr. 15
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Smith	Apr. 30
Elioner Hannah dau. of Thos & Eliz. Morgan	July 2
Thos s. of Jn & Mary Fry	July 23

[continued on f 73 as 465/2]

f 71
464/2 **Burials 1748** [continued from f 69]

John Perry	July 12
Hry Brook s. of Doctor Thos Brook	July 16
Evan Evans [changed from July 17 to]	July 19
Charlotte dau. of Wm & Martha Bridges	July 17

Rev: Mr Benjamin Loveling	Aug. 15
Mary Wife of Lawrence Greatrake [MI.1216, plumber of St James, aged 39 years]	Aug. 28
Hry s. of Wm Mackey	Sep. 5
Ann dau. of Eliz. Nodes	Sep. 20
Revd Mr Bearcroft	Sep. 21
Ann Wife of Rbt Berrow	Sep. 22
Ann dau. of Mary Hill Widow	Sep. 25
Wm s. of Jonas Adams [BT Jonah]	Oct. 3
Wm Bradley	Oct. 15
Jn s. of Abram & Mary Sharp	Oct. 16
Sarah dau. of Player & Sarah Clarke	Oct. 16
Susanna dau. of Jn & Susanna Worth	Oct. 18
Sarah dau. of Jas & Eliz. Knight	Oct. 19
Edw. s. of Edw. & Jane Anderson	Nov. 17
David Walters	Nov. 29
Eliz. Wife of Geo. Thorowgood [Thurrowgood BT]	Dec. 11
Mary Dann [BT Dan]	Dec. 25
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Sparks	Jan. 10
Betty dau. of Thos & Betty Battin	Jan. 11
Thos s. of Capt. Edw. Nicholas of St James	Feb. 9
Jn s. of Wm & Mary Humphreys	Feb. 10
Anne Collins of this Parish	Feb. 15
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Williams, Redcliffe	Feb. 17
Jas s. of Jph & Lucy Parfitt	Feb. 17
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Mary Cassmoor	Mar. 3
Wm s. of Thos & Ann Jones	Mar. 10
Martha Wife of Saml Garland [MI.1205, aged 54 years]	Mar. 13
Eliz. Wife of Cornelius Taylor	Mar. 19
Mrs Catherine Bruce	Mar. 23

f 71
465/1 **[Burials 1749]**

1749 Grace Slaten [BT Slater]	Mar. 25
Nathanial s. of Philip & Ann Singleton	Mar. 28
Charles son of William & Hannah Lewis April 21	

f 72
[Burials 1749 [sic]
[? change of handwriting]

Mayzod dau. of Richd & Mary Dawkin	May 4
Thos s. of Jn & Eliz. Harris	May 25
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Smith	June 11
Lewis s. of Eliz. Morgan Widdow	June 12
Mrs Susanna Britton	June 20
Jn Moor	June 21
Jn s. of Wm Abram [sic]	July 4
Mary Wiltshire	July 22
Edw. Gooding	June 25
Eliz. Lewis	July 28
Mary dau. of Thos & Esther Beard	Aug. 10
Mary Wife of Jn Garnham	Aug. 17
Wm s. of Richd & Hannah Gay	Aug. 18
Mrs Catherine Ivye	Sep. 4
David Morgan	Sep. 8
Mary Wife of Jn Buckler	Sep. 9

Capt. Phillip Cartaret Sep. 11
Ann dau. of Richd & Joanna Rogers Sep. 15
Ann Wife of Jas Applebye Sep. 22
Jn Addiss s. of Richd & Mary Pewtner Sep. 24
Mary Lewis Widdow [MI.1032, aged 54 years] Oct. 5
Sarah dau. of Hry & Betty Slater Oct. 7
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Mgt Batting Oct. 10
Ann Hickey Oct. 19
Neptune a Negro [BT not entered] Oct. 23
Richd s. of Edw. & Sarah Evans Nov. 3
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Eliz. Wattkins Nov. 19
Mary dau. of Patrick & Ann Bourne Nov. 19
Luke s. of Jn & Mary Gilbert Nov. 27
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Glover Nov. 30
Martha Wife of Wm Bridges Dec. 8
Jas Tuck Dec. 29
Mary dau. of Jn & Ann Atty Jan. 10
Rbt s. of Daniel & Ann Johnson Jan. 16
[continued on f 76 as 469/2]

f 73
465/2 **Baptisms 1749** [continued from f 70]

[? change of handwriting]
George Son of John & Elizabeth Bullock July 23
Joyce dau. of Nickodemus & Mary Jones Sep. 10
Wm s. of Jn & Lucy Sperring Sep. 10
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Glover Sep. 24
Sarah dau. of Jn & Judith Wallden Oct. 1
Jn s. of Saml & Eliz. Brown Oct. 8
Wm s. of Wm & Joanna Webb Nov. 5
Jph s. of Allen & Mary Warr Nov. 17
Mary dau. of Wm & Grace Rogers Nov. 19
Sarah dau. of Jas & Eliz. Knight Dec. 3
Anna Mary dau. of Josua & Catherine Parker Dec. 24
Eliz. dau. of Hry & Eliz. Rogers Dec. 26
Allis dau. of Jn & Mary Coleman Jan. 7
Ann dau. of Eliz. Logan Jan. 14
Jas s. of Abram & Mary Alldridge Jan. 21
Catherine dau. of Hry & Betty Harts Jan. 28
Eliz. dau. of Hry & Mary Manlye Feb. 11
Mary dau. of Jn & Sarah Sparks Feb. 12
Ann dau. of Rbt & Mary Stretch Feb. 18

f 73
466/1 **[Baptisms] 1750**

John son of John & Mary Bennet March 25
Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Pedlar Apr. 15
Sabella & Ann daughters of Jn & Eliz. [Fluy]
[Joy in Burials May 10 1751] Apr. 16
Mary dau. of Wm & Martha Tilladams June 20
Jas s. of Richd & Joanna Rogers July 22
Rbt s. of Anthony & Eliz. Francisco Aug. 5
Wm s. of Jn & Martha Chaplin Aug. []
[the next three lines only in the untidy handwriting]
Elioner dau. of Wm & Eliz. Chaplin Aug. 19

[continued on f 75 as 468/2]

f 74
466/2 **Marriages 1749** [continued from f 68]

Wm Harding & Mary Corner. L.	June 28
Rbt Davis & Sarah Ivie of St Stephens. L. [May 29 BT]	[ ] 29
Jn Rees & Cecelia Donnovan. L.	July 30
Jph Teague & Eliz. Whatley. L.	Aug. 17
Rbt Steel & Mgt Nellson. L.	Sep. 15
Nathaniel Scarlet & Jane Wey. L.	Oct. 9
Jas Jones & Mary Stalloway. L.	Oct. 10
Jn Martin & Eliz. Moody. B.	Oct. 10
Wm Stone & Mary Symmonds. L.	Oct. 19
Edw. Maddocks & Eliz. Bevan. L.	Oct. 26
Anthony Francisco & Eliz. Carter. B.	Dec. 3
Jn Chaplin & Martha Winscombe. B. [Winscomb BT]	Dec. 25
Wm Jarvis & Mary Upham. B.	Jan. 1
Thos Dart & Ann Barry. L.	Feb. 4
Wm Clymer & Martha Peirson. L.	Mar. 8

f 74
467 **[Marriages] 1750**

Thomas Rawlins & Agnes Phillips Lic:	April 5
Wm Fargison & Ann Richards. L.	Apr. 15
Geo. Throwgood & Mary Urch. B.	Apr. 25
Edmund Fidoe & Eliz: Wattkins. L.	May 8
Thos Griffiths & Ann Rothery. L.	May 9
Roger Sinnot & Joanna Dutfield. L.	May 29
Jn Parry & Eliz. Alpha. L.	June 5
Jn Baxter & Ann Cowley. B.	July 25
Jas Cross & Sarah Roundlas. L.	Aug. 4
Saml Averay & Mary Corrick. L.	Aug. 5
Saml Kirkham & Eliz. Bayly. L.	Sep. 8
Wm Morris & Mary Tanner. B.	Sep. 30
Jn Evans & Susannah Lewis. L.	Oct. 6
Thos Calloway & Eliz. Jarman. B.	Oct. 7
Peter Brooks & Martha Light. L.*	Dec. 2
Rbt How & Mary Riece. L.*	Dec. 23
Hry Hales & Sarah Howells. L.	Jan. 1
Jn Neat & Mary Coleman. B.	Jan. 8
Wm Chaplin & Hannah Cook. B.	Jan. 10

f 74
468/1 **[Marriages] 1751**

Edward Lewelin [Lewellin BT] & Elizabeth Hoskins Lic:	April 7
Wm Morgan & Sarah Beams. L.*	Apr. 14
David Gill & Hannah Williams. L.*	Apr. 25
Jn Pyke & Mary Conner. L.*	Apr. 27

[continued on f 78 as 471/2]

f 75
468/2 **Baptisms 1750** [continued from f 73]

Edward Son of Edward & Mary Dowding	Sep. 16

Jn s. of Chas & Mary Howe Sep. 16
Martha dau. of Eliz. Cox Sep. 30
Chas s. of Geo. & Mary Mathews Sep. 30
Alexander s. of Osbourne & Julia Banks Nov. 18
Mgt dau. of Thos & Eliz. Davis Nov. 25
Thos s. of Wm & Jane Hamlin Nov. 29
Thos s. of Rbt & Esther Hullfor[d] Oct. 2
Clementineo dau. of Michael & Sarah Mangham Privately Dec. 7
Edw. s. of Sarah Evans Widdow Dec. 9
Mary dau. of Hry & Mgt Davis Dec. 27
Ann dau. of Chas & Eliz. Warfield Dec. 30
Wm s. of Thos & Sarah Wigan Jan. 1
Jn s. of Jn & Hannah Saunders Jan. 1
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter Jan. 30
Susannah dau. of Francis & Susannah Macknamara Feb. 19
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Chick Mar. 17
Jn s. of Jn & Judith Wallden Mar. 24
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Eliz. Cooker Mar. 24

f 75
469/1 **[Baptisms] 1751**

Lewis son of Owen & Mary Giles April 7
Eliz. dau. of Anthony & Betty Stillings Apr. 21
Jn s. of Wm & Mary Thomas Apr. 21
Rbt s. of Jn & Mary Coleman May 12
Eliz. Jones dau. of Eliz. Nodes B. Born May 17
Betty dau. of Richd [Jn crossed out] & Mary Taylor June 16
Jn & Thos sons of Sarah Truland Widow [Trueland BT] June 21
Betty dau. of Jn & Mary Hurd June 23
Jas s. of Jn & Lucy Sperring June 23
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Ruth Marks July 26
Wm s. of Jn & Ann Comartin Aug. 18
Jn s. of Abell & Ann Cook Aug. 28
Susannah dau. of Susannah Bartlett B. B. [base born] Aug. 30
[continued on f 80 as 474/2]

f 76
469/2 **Burials 1749** [continued from f 72]

John Son of Nicholas & Mary Burrow Jan. 21
Jas s. of Jas & Ann Bartlett Jan. 24
Thos Parker Feb. 1
Wm s. of Jn & Judith Wallden Feb. 4
Eliz. Adams Widow Feb. 20
Martha Wife of Mr Jn Perkins of London [MI.2023 & MI.2042 grocer of London, aged 40 years] Feb. 24

f 76
470 **[Burials] 1750**

Elizabeth Dau: of Thomas & Eliza Eaton March 26
Sarah Darbye Apr. 2
Susannah Head Apr. 3
Mary dau. of Jph & Mary Cassmoor Apr. 6
Chas s. of Wm Mackey Apr. 8
Rbt Shapcut Apr. 9

Ann dau. of Edmund & Eliz. Morgan	Apr. 22
Anna dau. of Jn & Anna Austin	Apr. 29
Eliz. Wife of Oliver Nodes	May 4
Thos s. of Saml & Mary Pool	May 7
Esther dau. of Wm & Esther Mathews	May 7
Jn s. of Jn & Ruth Marks	May 19
Eliz. Wife of Edmund Morgan	May 20
Mrs Sarah Grice	May 21
Wm Mackey	May 23
Daniel Cross	June 2
Mr Fitzgerald	June 3
Mr Archibald Campbell	June 7
Thos s. of Jn & Eliz. Williams	June 20
Rbt Holder Esq.	June 22
Miss Frances Joyce	July 2
Mr Wm Nicholls	July 14
Mary Collier	July 22
Benjamin Cross	July 24
Miss Eliz. Phillips	July 27
[[change to untidy handwriting]	
Edw. s. of Captain Edw. Nichols	Aug. 7
Edw. Evans	Aug. 12
Miss Eliz. Follett	Aug. 14
f 77 Burials 1750 [sic]	
[change of handwriting]	
Mary Wife of Wm Stone	Aug. 23
Thos Davis	Sep. 13
Abram s. of Saml & Martha Lavender	Sep. 22
Charity dau. of Thos & Charity Tracey	Oct. 1
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Catherine Worman	Oct. 4
Richd Williams	Oct. 7
Reverend Mr Joshua Peatt	Oct. 14
Mr Jn Freson	Oct.[23]
Wm s. of Jn & Martha Chaplin	Oct.[31]
Lettitia Newton	Nov. 6
Chas s. of Hry & Eliz. Yearsley	Nov. 18
Wm s. of Captain Jph Holbrook	Nov. 20
Jph s. of Allen & Mary Warr	Dec. 4
Wm Lewis	Dec. 5
Rbt Barrow	Dec. 11
Jn s. of Wm & Mary Griffin	Dec. 18
Jn Carter	Dec. 19
Jn Long	Jan. 2
Rbt s. of Richd & Hannah Lathropp [MI.1038]	Jan. 17
Thos s of Jn & Mary Fry	Jan. 18
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Bennett	Feb. 6
Thos Long	Feb. 11
Alexander s. of Osbourne & Julia Banks	Mar. 8
Jn Bengall	Mar. 11
Wm s. of Phillip & Ann Williams	Mar. 20

f 77
471/1 **[Burials] 1751**

James Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Wadham	March 31
Hon Mr Jn Talbot [MI.2016, aged 26 years, brother of the Earl of Shrewsbury [Tallbot BT]	Apr. 9

Eliz. dau. of Hermon & Caroline Sodye	Apr. 14
Eliz. Brace	Apr. 15
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Williams	May 7
Sabella dau. of Jn & Eliz. Toy	May 10
Sarah Wife of Player Clarke	May 12
Reverend Mr Jn Gibbons	May 24
Susanna dau. of Francis Macnamara	May 26
Jonathan Keene	May 27

[continued on f 79 as 473/2]

f 78
471/2 **Marriages 1751** [continued from f 74]

Wm Gibbons & Hannah Skuse. B.	May 27
Jn Morgan & Mary Lewis. B.	May 28
Hry Shears Esq. & Jane Ann Bettesworth. L.* [BT Bettersworth]	June 29
Wm Higgens & Marth [sic] Woodcock. B. [Martha BT]	June 24
Michael Daniel & Ann Lewis. L.*[line crossed out in BT]	Aug. 11
Richd Cope & Ann Peterson. B.	Sep. 22
Jn Fry & Christian Cross. L.*	Sep. 22
Thos Green & Sarah Gibbons. L.*	Oct. 3
Chas Rosendall & Ann Clarke. L.	Oct. 3
Jn Trapp & Mary Seimor. L.*	Oct. 7
Saml Fellows & Ann Thomas. B.	Oct. 20
[change to untidy hanwriting for two entries only]	
Jn Ring & Eliz. Clarke. L.	Oct. 20
Jn Jennings Doctor of Physick & Mary Brigstocke Widow	Oct. 31
Fredk Yeomans & Mary Lowe. L.*	Nov. 10
Jn Willkins & Ann Oliver. L.*	Nov. 22
Jn Pritchard & Mary Bullen. B.	Dec. 22
Wm Brooks & Esther Hooper. B.	Dec. 29

f 78
472 **[Marriages 1752]**

1752 James Powell & Sarah Willcox Licence	April 5
Jn Stew & Mary Landsdowne. B.	Apr. 5
Wm Gibbons & Hannah Brace. B.	May 19
Eolisha Bryne & Betty Jordan. B.	June 7
Saml Curnock & Sarah Blackwell. L.	June 11
Jas Lacye & Sarah Wallker. L.	June 16
Mr Alexander Scott & Miss Mary Fisher. L.	July 2
Saml Jones & Grace Darke. L.	Aug. 16
Luke Gilberd & Joanna Morgan. B.	Aug. 27
Jas Reed & Sarah Martin. L.	Sep. 21
KS [written in margin beside entry above]	
David Humpheries & Hannah Cross. B.	Oct. 22
Thos Fatt & Penelope Collier. L.	Nov. 6
Latham Church & Eliz. Procter. L.	Nov. 15
Wm Chant & Ann Griffin. L.	Nov. 26
Jn Burman & Mary Briddy. B.	Dec. 24
Wm Collins & Eliz. Rice. B.	Dec. 31

f 78
473/1 **[Marriages 1753]**

1753 James Lewis & Ann Merridith Banns January 7
[continued on f 85 as 478/2]

f 79
473/2 **Burials 1751** [continued from f 77]

Sarah Dau: of James & Mary Read	June 12
Thos White	July 9
Reverend Mr Edmund Hunt	July 10
Edw. s. of Edw. & Mary Dowding	July 10
Susanna dau. of Jn & Susannah Worth	July 20
Alexander s. of Alexander & Jane Messon	Aug. 13
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Jane Phillips	Aug. 15
Mary Payton Widdow	Aug. 21
Jn s. of Jph & Lucy Parfitt	Aug. 25
Miss Eliz. Benyon	Sep. 4
Priscilla dau. of Saml & Hannah Blinman	Sep. 11
Rbt s. of Cadogan & Grace Keene	Sep. 13
Richd Lathropp [MI.1038, aged 39 years, see note below]	Sep. 22
Mary dau. of Alexander & Jane Messon	Sep. 24
Rebecca Bengall Widow	Oct. 3
Mary Battersbye Widow	Oct. 7
Sarah Wife of Richd Leech	Oct. 21
Abram Skuse	Oct. 30
Wm s. of Richd & Mgt Wheeler	Nov. 17
Thos s. of Martin & Lydia Smith	Nov. 25
Jn Hollbrook	Dec. 5
Sarah dau. of Thos & Eliz. Morgan	Dec. 10
Wm s. of Thos & Sarah Wigan	Dec. 10
Eliz. Wife of Ander Ash	Dec. 13
Mary Gibbons	Dec. 20
Elianor Ward	Dec. 22

[Note - a patient named Richard Lathropp aged 33 was admitted to the Infirmary with scrophular on July 24 1750 having been sponsored by Mary Scott]

f 79
474/1 **[Burials 1752]**

1752 Susannah Dau: of Susannah Bartlett	Jan: 6
Ann dau. of Thos & Eliz. Eaton	Jan. 13
Thos Lugg	Jan. 24
Ann Noot Widdow [of Jph Noot, sawyer (BR.W 1746/59)]	Jan. 29
Edw. Wright	Feb. 3
Clementine dau. of Michael & Sarah Mangham	Feb. 17
Sarah Wife of Hry Rook	Feb. 18
Giles Batcheler [MI.654, merchant of Bristol, aged 37 years]	Feb. 29
Mary dau. of Wm Stone	Mar. 23
Betty Sayers	Mar. 31
Bennets Sharp	Apr. 1
Joan Warfeild	Apr. 2
Ann Wife of Wm Cox	Apr. 6

Grace Towell [left blank]
[continued on f 81 as 475/2]

f 80
474/2 **Baptisms 1751** [continued from f 75]

Clementia Dau: of William & Mary Blaake	September 13
Betty dau. of Jn & Mary Gilbert	Sep. 22
Betty Grace dau. of Hry & Betty Hart	Sep. 22
Jas s. of Thos & Mary Breddy	Sep. 22
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Jane Phillips	Sep. 22
Ann dau. of Jn & Martha Chaplin	Oct. 6
Jph s. of Jph & Mary Cassmoor	Oct. 16
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Hubball	Oct. 25
Ander s. of Ander & Eliz. Ash	Dec. 4
Sarah dau. of Saml & Martha Lavender	Dec. 22
Ann dau. of Richd & Joanna Rogers	Dec. 25

f 80
475/1 **[Baptisms 1752]**

Thomas son of William & Elizabeth [Symons or Symms]	January 5
Betty dau. of Will & Joannah Webb	Jan. 25
Eliz. dau. of Phillip & Ann Williams	Feb. 19
Edw. s. of Jn & Hannah Evans	Mar. 8
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Jarvis	Mar. 8
Wm s. of Wm & Hannah Jibbens	Mar. 15
Ann dau. of Wm & Arrabella Stone	May 4
Hetty dau. of Thos & Ann [Cook]	May 10
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Morgan	May 10
Mary dau. of Sommerset & Mary Blaake	May 17
Wm s. of Wm & Mary New	May 17
Ann dau. of Steven & Susannah Stevenesad [sic]	May 17
Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Sparks	May 18
Mgt dau. of Hry & Mgt Jones	May 24
Rbt s. of Rbt & Esther Hullford	Aug. 2
Jn s. of Wm & Mgt Battin	Aug. 6
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Bennett	Aug. 9
Rbt Chas s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter	Aug. 12
Rbt s. of Jph & Lucye Parfitt	Sep. 15
Jn s. of Wm & Eliz. Parsley	Oct. 29
Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Hall	Nov. 5
Nicholas s. of Hry & Eliz. Lewis	Nov. 12

[continued on f 83 as 476/2]

f 81
475/2 **Burials 1752** [continued from f 79]

Susanna New	April 17
Wm Bayly	May 15
[Hry] Poign [wid]	May 22
Eliz. [ ] widow	May 26
Jn Moor s. of Jn Moor deceased	May 27
Thos Fe[nvi]ele a poor stranger	June 2
Thos Cope	June 17
Jn Harvard	June 20
Wm Richards	June 30

Jph Eccles of London	July 7
Wm s. of Hry & Mgt Davis	July 8
Mgt Arters	July 12
Mary Wife of Nicholas Burrows	July 15
[Stroade] Stone	July 20
Joyce dau. of Nicodemus & Mary Jones	July 22
Saml Blinman Senior	Aug. 12
Catherine Wife of Jas Warmer	Aug. 12
Susanna Wife of Thos Corneck	Aug. 24
Abel Taylor	Sep. 1
Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Fitzherbert	Oct. 3
MS [written in margin beside entry above]	
Jas s. of Abram & Mary Aldridge	Oct. 11
Anthony Trieby	Oct. 15
Sarah dau. of Jn & Judith Wallden	Oct. 16
Francis Poppel	Oct. 18
Ann dau. of Mary Okey widow	Oct. 24
Jane dau. of Alexander & Jane Messon	Oct. 25
Catherine Smith	Nov. 7
Wm Boyd	Nov. 12
Austin William s. of Jn Austin	Nov. 20
f 82 Burials 1752 [sic]	
Lewis Fortescue s. of T[homas &] Gw[yn] Beynon	Nov. 27
Stephen s. of Stephen & Susanna Coad	Dec. 7
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter	Dec. 8
Eliz. Wife of Rbt Bown	Dec. 14
Mary dau. of Magnus & Mary Lunberg	Dec. 26
Mary dau. of Mary Reynor widow	Dec. 30

f 82
476/1 **[Burials] 1753**

Robert Charles son of John & Mary Rossiter	Jan: 5
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Jane Hamlin	Jan. 7
Mary Baddam from ye Infirmary	Jan. 10
Jane Williams	Jan. 24
Hannah Wife of Wm Williams	Jan. 29
Wm s. of Wm & Jane Hamlin	Feb. 1
Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Stew	Feb. 1
Allen Warr	Feb. 16
Sarah dau. of Saml & Ann Fellows	Feb. 21
Mr Alexander Coutts	Feb. 22
Jn s. of Wm & Mgt Battin	Feb. 28
Susannah dau. of Stephen & Susanna Coad	Feb. 28
Doctor Richd Smith	Mar. 2
Walter Gay	Mar. 15
Susannah dau. of Jn & Mary Moggeridge	Mar. 16
Edw. s. of Jn & Hannah Evans	Apr. 1
Reverend Mr Thos Pyne	Apr. 7
Jas s. of Jas & Ann Warham	Apr. 15
Mary Wife of Wm Payton	May 6
Matthew s. of Jph & Eliz. Peace	May 23
Mrs Elianor Hudson	May 24
Wm Morris	May 26
Arthur Hereford	May 26
Jph Dines	May 28
Davye s. of David & Ann Evans	July 7

Martha Wife of Jn Chaplin July 11
Richd Leech July 21
Jas s. of Rbt Symenonds July 22
Mr Jn Pilgrim (of Cambridge) [MI.2050, aged 23 years] July 25
Mr Jn Robinson July 29
[continued on f 84 as 477/2]

f 83
476/2 **Baptisms 1752** [continued from f 80]

Ann Daug: of John & Mary Stew Nov. 19
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Coleman Dec. 25
Hry s. of Hry & Mgt Davis Dec. 31

f 83
477/1 **Baptisms 1753**

William & Eliza Son & Dau: of William & Jane Hamlin Jan: 1
Eliz. dau. of Chas & Mary Howes Jan. 28
Stephen s. of Wm & Mary Perks 2 years old Feb. 9
Jph s. of Wm & Esther Brooks Feb. 18
Ann dau. of Edw. & Ann Sage Mar. 14
Jas s. of Jas & Eliz. Bourch Mar. 18
Jn s. of Ralph & Mary Seddon Mar. 18
Thos s. of Jn & Mary Beard Mar. 18
Jn & Sarah s. & dau. of Adam & Mary Cook Apr. 27
Saml s. of Saml & Martha Dansye May 4
Esther Christmas dau. of Jas & Eliz. Knight May 16
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Ho[n] May 20
Ann dau. of Phillip & Ann Williams June 7
Thos s. of Jn & Hannah Evans June 17
Ann dau. of Jn & Ann [Fo e narty or Lo e narty] July 15
Sally dau. of Hugh & Mary Collins July 20
Susannah dau. of Wm & Mary [H or N] July 22
Wm s. of Wm & Jane [ ]enits Aug. 5
Owen s. of Owen & Mary Giles Aug. 19
Anne dau. of Wm & Hannah Chaplin Aug. 26
Hannah dau. of David & Hannah Humphries Sep. 2
Abram s. of Chas & Eliz. Warfield Sep. 9
Mary dau. of Jph & Mary Cassmoor Sep. 12
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Gilberd Sep. 23
Sarah dau. of Jn & Eliz. Bullock Sep. 30
Celena a Negro woman Sep. 30
Jph s. of Anthony & Eliz. Stilling Oct. 7
Edward a negro lad Oct. 12
Rebecca dau. of Jn & Lucy Sperring Nov. 4
Clementine dau. of Jn & Eliz. Merredith Nov. 12
[continued on f 86 as 479/3]

f 84
477/2 **Burials 1753** [continued from f 82]

Cecelia Wife of William Thomas July 30
Jn s. of Magnus & Mary Luneberg Aug. 22
Chas Lewis Sep. 3
Thos Fretwell Sep. 3
Mrs Sarah Wharam [MI.2032, aged 30 yrs, Wentworth Yorks Sep. 4

Wm s. of Alexander & Jane Messen Sep. 5
Mrs Eliz. Birbeck Sep. 22
Mary Saville Sep. 26
Miss [left blank] Ferguson dau. of Lady Ferguson
[MI.2045, Mgt Ferguson of Scotland, aged 23 years] Oct. 15
Jn s. of Wm & Eliz. Symms Oct. 24
Christian dau. of Jn & Jane Bulmarineu Nov. 4
Owen s. of Owen & Mary Giles Nov. 5
Daniel s. of Edmund & Joanna Geary Nov. 5
Eliz. dau. ofWm & Mary Perks Nov. 18
Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Wigan Nov. 20
Rbt s. of Rbt & Esther Hullford Nov. 28
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Jane Phillips Nov. 30
Eliz. Jones dau. of Eliz. Nodes B.B. Dec. 16
Betty dau. of Jn & Mary Heard Dec. 24

f 84
478/1 **[Burials] 1754**

Charles Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Peace Jan: 16
Jas s. of Wm & Frances Lock Jan. 22
Mr Daniel Chestone [MI.2040, born Hereford, merchant
of Bristol, aged 42 years] Feb. 7
Thos s. of Jn & Mary Beard Feb. 20
Thos Hill Feb. 24
Wm Edwards Mar. 11
Rachael Room Mar. 24
Jn Battin Mar. 31
Wm s. of Mary Giles Base Born Apr. 7
Wm Godman Apr. 17
Mary dau. of Jas Bartlett Apr. 17
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Collins May 2
Constantine Pedlar May 6
Wm White May 6
Betty Wife of Wm Surman May 7
Eliz. dau. of Rbt Morris Esq. May 17
[continued on f 87 as 480/2]

f 85
478/2 **Marriages 1753** [continued from f 78]

Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Rose Banns Jan. 22
Edw. Wallis & Eliz. Cheater. L. Feb. 4
Richd Christo & Sarah Cook. B. Feb. 8
Daniel Brown & Hannah Day. L. Feb. 18
Hry Grant & Ann Gosett. L. Feb. 25
Jn Batt & Mary Mathews. L. Mar. 14
Saml Roach & Ann Cox. L. Apr. 23
Jph Serle & Eliz. Spicer. L. Apr. 29
Thos Jolliffe & Ann Beaks. L. May 10
Aaron Weare & Jane Thomas. L. May 27
Wm Bridges & Hester Bolton. L. May 27
Thos Down & Betty Spurling. L. June 23
Jn Thomas & Mgt Daniel. B. July 11
Jas Primmer & Ann Piggott. L. July 18
Jas Nixon & Eliz. Hopkins. L. Aug. 26
Richd Waggit & Eliz. Thomas. B. Sep. 9

Richd Faulkner & Hannah Price. B. Oct. 14
Richd Baker & Eliza Austin. L. Nov. 1
Isaac Young & Ann Pool. L. Nov. 14
Jn Chaplin & Mary Morris. B. Dec. 16
Lewis Leonard & Betty Phillips. B. Dec. 25

f 85
479/1 **[Marriages] 1754***

George Robins & Margery Reed Lic: Feb: 6
Jn Nickells & Betty Leonard. B. Mar. 4
Jas Pyke & Rachael Major. B. Mar. 4
Phillip Price & Mary Faulkner. B. June 2
Wm Dare & Jane Lucas. L. June 11
Thos Wattkin & Ann Pondrey. L. June 23
Wm Davis & Sarah Baker. L. July 24
Wm Suriman & Lettice Gibbon. L. Aug. 4
Thos Kay & Hannah Clarkson. L. Sep. 3
Wm Vernon & Grace Butler. L. Nov. 6
Daniel Kerr & Sarah Curtis. L. Dec. 10

f 85
479/2 **[Marriages 1755]***

1755 Micah Rogers & Mary Harris Licence Jan: 1
Jn Hobbs & Ann Baxter. B Feb. 9
Wm Collicut & Mgt Hyet. L. Feb. 15
[continued on f 89 as 481/2]

f 85
479/3 **Baptisms 1753** [continued from f 83]

William Son of William & Elizabeth Collins November 18
Jn s. of Phillip & Ann Singleton Nov. 21
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Stew Nov. 25
Ann dau. of Jph & Jane Phillips Nov. 30
Jas s. of Captain Jn & Mary Rossiter Dec. 2
Mary dau. of Hry & Betty Har[t] Dec. 20
Jn s. of Jn & Ann [S]ully Dec. 30
Saml s. of Saml & Ann Belchier Dec. 31

f 86
480/1 **[Baptisms 1754]**

1754 Thomas son of Luke & Joanna Gilberd Jan: 6
Mary dau. of Thos & Sarah Green Jan. 8
Hannah dau. of Wm & Eliz. Parsley Jan. 27
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Martin Feb. 10
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Muggeridge Feb. 10
Nancy dau. of Wm & Jane Hamley Feb. 14
Mgt dau. of Hry & Mgt Davis Feb. 17
Mary dau. of Wm & Joanna Webb Mar. 10
Jn s. of Wm & Mgt Battin May 10
Mary dau. of Phillip & Ann Williams May 10
Chas s. of Chas & Rebecca Taylor May 15
Rbt s. of Rbt & Esther Hullford June 3
Eliz. dau. of Nicholas & Eliz. Burro[w] June 9

Jn s. of Jn & Hannah Evans June 16
Jn s. of Arthur & Dinah [B]ow June 30
Joanna dau. of Richd & Joanna Rogers July 14
Jn s. of Wm & Mary New Aug. 4
Betty dau. of Walter & Mary Floyd Aug. 7
Ann dau. of Wm & Janita Grooms Aug. 28
Geo. s. of Saml & Eliz. Kirkham Sep. 13
Abram s. of Saml & Martha Lavender Sep. 15
Esther Owen dau. of Wm & Martha Woodward Oct. 11
Wm Owen s. of said Wm & Martha Woodward Oct. 11
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Clapp Oct. 27
Saml s. of Wm & Eliz. Morris Oct. 20
[continued on f 90 as 482/2]

f 87
480/2 **Burials 1754** [continued from f 84]

William Son of George & Jane Parfitt May 21
David s. of Wm & Mary Robinson May 27
Eliz. Smith June 10
Wm s. of Jn & Susanna Worth June 16
Mary dau. of Cadogan & Grace Keen June 25
Hannah dau. of David & Hannah Humpheries July 6
Abell Cook July 12
Wm [Bayley or Ryley] July 14
Mary Morris July 26
Mr Hry C[a]rey Hamilton July 28
Miss Jane Barrick Aug. 3
Ester Wife of Thos Beard Aug. 11
Sarah dau. of Saml & Martha Lavender Aug. 16
Martha Treeby Aug. 20
Mary dau. of Phillip & Ann Singleton Aug. 29
Eliz. Wife of Chas Jones [MI.1025, aged 56 years] Sep. 6
Jas s. of Abram & Mary Aldridge Sep. 9
Chas s. of Chas & Rebecca Taylor Sep. 11
Ann Wife of Jas Bartlett Sep. 13
Rbt s. of Rbt & Esther Hullford Sep. 19
Sally dau. of Hugh & Mary Collins Sep. 19
Eliz. dau. of Richd & Magdalen Williams Sep. 29
Mathias Jones Oct. 5
Mary dau. of Wm & Joanna Webb Oct. 9
Joan Thomas Oct. 10
Mrs Hannah Harris Oct. 12
Wm Parfitt [MI.1068, of Clifton, aged 41 years] Oct. 16
Wm s. of Wm & Rebecca Kellum Oct. 23
Rbt & Ann s. & dau. of Thos & Eliz. Griffiss Nov. 1
Wm Cox Nov. 12
Lydia Wife of Thos Woodall [MI.1210, aged 41 years] Nov. 21
Nicholas s. of Hry & Eliz. Lewis Nov. 21
f 88 Burials 1754 [sic]
Ann Taylor widdow Nov. 24
Edmund Rogers [MI.2019, of Clifton, aged 62 years]
[Kilnmaster ref: BrW 1754] Dec. 24
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Griffiss Dec. 30

f 88
481/1 **[Burials 1755]**

1755 Mary Wife of Joseph Garland	Jan: 5
Mary Wife of Paul Fisher [MI.2020, of Clifton]	Jan. 13
Ann Loyd widdow	Jan. 22
Wm Payton	Jan. 25
Ann Leech	Feb. 9
Jane Wife of Wm Jones	Feb. 21
Ann dau. of Thos & Ann Reed	Mar. 1
May 15 Mr Robert Fell [this line inserted see below]	
Mary Wife of Jn Chaplin	Mar. 18
Mary Wife of Jn Beard	Mar. 30
Susannah Jones	Apr. 11
Thos Dart [MI.1154, aged 27 years]	Apr. 19
Mgt Wife of Thos Garland	May 1
Jn s. of Thos & Eliz. Morgan	May 9
Mr Robert Fell [MI.2023, of London, aged 27 years]	May 15
Ralph White	May 23
Wm s. of Edw. & Mary Dowding	June 2
Ann Chiles	June 20
Coll: Rbt Abbot	July 25
Mary Roth	July 31
Mrs Mary Lewis [MI.1032, of St Pierre, Monmouthshire]	Aug. 4
Jas Wills	Aug. 7
Wm s. of Phillip & Ann Singleton	Aug. 17
Eliz. Judge	Aug. 17
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Mary Pool [MI.1042, aged 6 months]	Aug. 18
Mast[ ] Jn Cooke	Aug. 26
Wm Cooper	Sep. 3
Wm s. of Hry & Mgt Davis	Sep. 7
Sarah Cox	Sep. 11
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Martin	Oct. 18

[continued on f 91 as 483/2]

f 89
481/2 **Marriages 1755*** [continued from f 85]

William Godsall & Mary Lea per Licence	March 4
Francis Turner & Mary Barton. B	Mar. 10
Dennis McCrohon & Eliz. Matthews. L.	May 18
Jn Acraman & Mary Hoskins. B.	June 16
Charles Andrews & Hannah Skuse. B.	June 22
Job Ray & Mary Willson. L.	June 28
Jas Woodroffe & Sarah Chambers. L.	July 7
Chas Marshman & Ann Robins. L.	July 7
Thos Evans & Mgt Parry. L.	July 31
Phillip Pritchard & Mary Davis. L.	Aug. 14
Jn Olive & Joanna Guiry. L.	Oct. 7
Saml [Drake or Dark] & Mary Blake. L.	Oct. 12

f 89
482/1 **[Marriages 1756]***

1756 Richard Hicks & Ann Jones Lic:	Jan: 18
Jeremiah Moggeridge & Mary Thomas. B.	Apr. 11
Jn Pyke & Grace Dorney. B.	Apr. 22

Thos Nickolls & Betty Rice. L. May 27
Jn Hutchinson & Martha Durban. L. Aug. 31
Jeremiah James & Ann Whiteker. L. Sep. 19
[continued on f 97 as 487/2]

f90
482/2 **Baptisms 1754** [continued from f 86]

Thomas Son of Samuel & Ann Fell[ows] October 20
Thos s. of Wm & Arabella Henrietta Stone Nov. 10
Benjamin s. of Jn & Mary Bennet Nov. 24

f 90
483/1 **[Baptisms 1755]**

1755 Adam Son of Ralph & Mary Seddon Jan: 5
Thos s. of Jas & Rachael Pyke Jan. 12
Jane dau. of Chas. & Alliss Willson Jan. 19
Eliz. dau. of Magnus & Mary Lunenberg Jan. 20
Thos s. of Alexander & Jane Messon Jan. 26
Wm Wood s. of Mary Evans B.B. [base born] Feb. 9
Mary dau. of Jn & Mgt West Mar. 9
Mgt dau. of Thos & Sarah Gre[en] Mar.[12]
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Chaplin Mar. 18
Betty dau. of Phillip & Mary Price Mar. 21
Ann dau. of Ann Stillings B.B. [base born] Mar. 23
Saml & Chas sons of Chas & Eliz. Crosley Apr. 16
Edw. s. of Phillip & Ann Williams Apr. 21
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Mary Pool Apr. 25
Eliz. dau. of Geo. & Sarah [ ] May 11
Saml s. of Saml & Mary Smith May 18
Mary dau. of Richd & Eliz. Bird May 30
Fanny dau. of Jn & Mary Adderly June 2
Wm & Ann s. & dau. of Wm & Mary [Hammock] June 15
Wm s. of Hry & Mgt Davis June 22
Mary dau. of Chas & Ann Rosendale July 23
Hry s. of Thos & Mary Veal July 27
Grace dau. of Wm & Jane Hamley July 31
Eliz. Mary dau. of Chas & Eliz. Warfield Aug. 3
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mary [Phiro] Aug. 3
Nancy dau. of Jph & Lucy Parfitt Aug. 29
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Mould Sep. 3
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Henton Oct. 12
Ann dau. of Will & Mary Benn Oct. 19
Esther dau. of Rbt & Esther Hull[ford] Oct. 31
Mary dau. of Eliz. Lodey B.B. [base born] Nov. 2
Geo. s. of Geo. & Eliz. Hawkins Nov. 16
Jas s. of Wm & Mary New Dec. 7

f 91
483/2 **Burials 1755** [continued from f 88]

Gertrude Tanner Oct. 14
Grace dau. of Wm & [Jane Ham]ley Oct. 14
Thos Green [ ]
Hry s. of Thos & Mary [Veal] Nov. 2
Owen s. of Owen & Mary Chile Dec. 2

Ann Harris widdow Dec. 2
Mary dau. of Richd & Eliz. Bird Dec. 26
Mgt Adoiss widdow Dec. 28

f 91
484 **[Burials] 1756**

William Wood son of Mary Evans B.B. [base born] January 1
Adam Cook Jan. 4
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Andrews Jan. 6
Alexander Duff Jan. 15
Mary Wife of Chas Waters Jan. 29
Wm s. of Wm Jones Feb. 1
Sarah dau. of Wm & Eliz. Symons Feb. 12
Mrs Eliz. Hodges Feb. 25
Jane dau. of Ann Dark, Widow Feb. 29
Betty dau. of Wm & Hannah Chaplin Mar. 8
Eliz. Leech Mar. 12
Rbt Berrow Mar. 16
Benjamin Hines s. of Jn & Mary Phillips Mar. 25
Richd Davis Mar. 28
Hry Boyle Wallsingham Esq. Mar. 30
Wm Worth Mar. 30
Jn [Bindon BT] Apr. 9
Sally dau. of Jn & Sally [Palmer BT] Apr. 15
Jph Peace Apr. 17
Jn Barratt Apr. 21
Edw. a poor man name unknown May 8
Eliz. Barratt May 12
Hry Yearsley May 12
[continued on f 92 as 486/2]

f 92
485 **Baptisms 1756**

John Son of James & Elizabeth Murch Jan: 18
Jn s. of Cornelius & Ann Hodges Jan. 25
Geo. & Edmund sons of Edw. & Ann Sage Jan. 28
Jph s. of Jph & Jane Phillips Apr. 4
Mary dau. of Anthony & Eliz. Stillings Apr. 7
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter Apr. 16
Jn & Hry sons of Jn & Sarah Smith [Mary crossed out] Apr. 19
Martha dau. of Jn & Mary Fry Apr. 19
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Hold Apr. 25
Clementine dau. of Jn & Eliz. Watkins [Mary crossed out] May 5
Eliz. dau. of Catherine Cole B.B. [base born] May 30
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Stew June 7
Jane dau. of Hry & Betty Hart June 23
Betty dau. of Wm & Arrabella Henrietta Stone July 11
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Andrew July 18
Betty dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Moggeridge July 23
Hry s. of Richd & Joanna Rogers Aug. 1
Rbt s. of Daniel & Sarah Carr Aug. 5
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Martin Aug. 29
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Harris Nov. 28
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Lauderdale Dec. 2
Sarah dau. of Wm & Eliz. Potter Dec. 19

f 92
486/1 **[Baptisms 1757]**

1757 John son of John & Sarah [Meals or Meuls] Jan: 9
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Eliz. Collins Jan. 16
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Henton Feb. 4
Hry s. of Thos & Mary Veal Feb. 27
Frances dau. of Thos & Eliz. Knight Feb. 27
Elianor dau. of Wm & Ann Foxcroft Mar. 2
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Jennings Mar. 19
Sarah dau. of Saml & Martha Lavender Mar. 23
Ann dau. of Wm & Mgt Davis Apr. 17
Eliz. dau. of Anthony & Ann Poulson Apr. 17
Saml s. of Jn & Grace Pyke Apr. 24
Jn Thos s. of Chas & Catherine Van of Lanis[hen] in the County of Monmouth. Born ye 11 of June Xstned ye 12 of June
[continued on f 99 as 490/2]

f 93
486/2 **Burials 1756** [continued from f 91]

Thos Gill May 13
Luke s. of Jn & Mary Gilbert May 28
Saml s. of Chas & Betty Crossley May 30
Mary Wife of Jn Hold May 31
Eliz. Wife of Jas Leigh [MI.2029, aged 74 yrs, of Clifton] June 9
Mary Wife of Saml Pool [MI.1042, aged 24 years] June 15
Mr Jacob Allen June 26
Jn s. of Ralph & Mary Seddon June 27
Thos Beard June 28
Thos s. of Jn & Lucy Sperring June 29
Mr Isaac Honeywood Old Isle July 2
Mgt Wife of Wm Owens July 5
Geo. Beard July 8
Honble Lady Mary Cornwallis N. Isle July 12
Mr Patrick Donelaugh Old Isle July 20
Sarah dau. of Edw. Nicholas July 22
Sarah dau. of Richd & Ann Rose July 23
Mgt Gibbs July 27
Mr Arthur Saml Wood July 30
Geo. s. of Ann Brooks Aug. 9
f 93
Thos s. of Edw. Nicholas Aug. 14
Wm & Eliz. s. & Dau. of Walter Floyd Aug. 15
Jesse s. of Richd & Ann Rose Aug. 21
Richd Wheeler Aug. 21
Sarah Wife of Wm Hart Aug. 22
Hry s. of Hry & Mgt Davis Aug. 23
Jn s. of Walter Floyd Aug. 29
Elianor Hannah dau. of Thos Morgan Sep. 2
Reverend Mr Jph Thomas Sep. 2
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Burman Sep. 4
Eliz. Wife of Rbt Bartlet Sep. 6
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Martin Sep. 6
Sarah dau. of Jas & Eliz. Knight Sep. 7
Esther Xmas dau. of Jas & Eliz. Knight [Christmas BT] Sep. 8

f 94
Burials 1756 [sic]

Wm s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter	Sep. 9
Catherine Simmons [Symmons BT]	Sep. 10
Esther Griffith	Sep. 28
Eliz. Wife of Anthony Oliver N. Isle	Oct. 3
Mgt dau. of Jas & Mary Reid	Oct. 15
Mrs Topp Heath in ye New Isle [MI.2039, aged 42 years, of Co Durham]	Oct. 22
Jn s. of Ann Dart widdow	Oct. 25
Mary Wife of Jn Burman	Oct. 26
Ann Wife of Jph Paul	Nov. 16
Eliz. Wife of Geo. Smith	Nov. 18
Jas s. of Jn Hold	Nov. 21
Jane dau. of Hry & Betty Hart	Nov. 28
Eliz. Wife of Amos Thomas	Nov. 30
Mary dau. of Anthony & Betty Stillings	Dec. 2
Francis s. of Wm & Eliz. Morris	Dec. 7
Isaac s. of Abram & Martha Jones	Dec. 7
Jas s. of Thos & Jane Everet	Dec. 9
Sarah dau. of Wm Cains [MI.1039]	Dec. 17
Wm s. of Matthew & Ann Humberstone	Dec. 23
Beysye dau. of Eliz. Cooper	Dec. 26
Jn s. of Jas & Mary Thomas	Dec. 26
Mary dau. of Mary Porch	Dec. 26
Nancy dau. of Jph & Lucy Parfitt	Dec. 27
Peter s. of [James] & Mary Jones	Dec. 30

f 95
487/1 **Burials 1757**

James Thomas Son of James Thomas	Jan: 2
Mary Wife of Jas Thomas	Jan. 2
Thos s. of Ralph & Mary Seddon	Jan. 2
Wm s. of Richd & Hannah Faulkner	Jan. 4
Mary Blinman widow	Jan. 9
[Cri]ian Parker widow	Jan. 10
Saml s. of Thos & Jane Beard	Jan. 12
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Gilberd	Jan. 15
Hry s. of Jn & Sarah Smith [Mary crossed out]	Jan. 17
[Wm s.] of Wm & Mgt Davis	Jan. 18
Jas [ ]hshire	Jan. 20
Richd Ro[ck]	Jan. 21
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Water	Jan. 22
Eliz. dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Moggeridge [sic]	Jan. 22
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Woodward	Jan. 25
Eliz. dau. of Chas & Betty Warfield	Jan. 26
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Hammock [sic]	Feb. 1
Geo. s. of Saml & Eliz. Kircum	Feb. 3
Martha Smith	Feb. 4
Eliz. Wife of Jeremiah Moggeridge [sic]	Feb. 7
Sarah Duff	Feb. 8
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Mary Hammock [sic]	Feb. 11
Ann dau. of Ann Stillings Base Born	Feb. 22
Mgt Davis widow	Feb. 22
Wm Collis	Mar. 2
Jn s. of Jas & Eliz. Murch	Mar. 2

[Ann] dau. of Richd & Joanna Rogers [Jn crossed out] Mar. 14
Jn s. of Richd & Joanna Rogers Mar. 17
Mgt dau. of Hry & Mgt Davis Mar. 19
Mary [B]eech Mar. 19
f 96
Burials 1757 [sic]
[Sar]ah dau. of Richd & Joanna Rogers Mar. 23
Mary dau. of Hry & Betty Ha[rt] Mar. 23
Thos s. of Thos & M[ ]ton Mar. 30
Jph s. of Jph & [ ]aul Mar. 30
Mary Me[thin] Apr. []
Alexander [Frew or Freur] Apr. 10
Mary Davis Apr.[10]
Mary Wife of Wm Jarvis Apr. 10
Hry s. of Thos & Mary Veal Apr. 10
Joyce Godman Apr.[20]
Jph s. of Ann Dart widow [May 3]
David s. of David & Ann Dunn May 5
f 96
Mary dau. of Wm & Ann Bel[l] May [15]
Mrs Catherine [ ]s May 22
Mary Wife of Thos [Veu or Veri] June 8
Rbt Graham Esq. July 1
Hry s. of Richd Rogers July 1
Jn Pare Esq. Old Isle [MI.2011, of Island of Antigua, aged 53 years] July 17
Colonel Richd St George Old Isle July 23
Saml Nickols July 24
Mary dau. of [ ] Dowding July 27
[Wm Jn] Davis July 27
M[ ] Louisa [ ]by Church Porch July 27
Miss Lyons New Isle July [28]
Eliz. Fortescue Bignon dau. of Thos & Gwyn Bignon July [29]
Jph s. of Jph & Jane Phillips Aug. 2
Master Hry Ponsonbye Aug. 9
[Jo] Bayley Aug. 28
Eliz. dau. of Jn & [ ] Perry Sep. 2
Jas Brumham Sep. [8]
Jn s. of Cadogan & [ ]en Sep. 9
[continued on f 98 as 489/2]

f 97
487/2 **Marriages 1756*** [continued from f 89]

Thomas Burrow & Ann Rawlins Banns December 20
Wm Bishop & Ann Endell. B. Dec. 20
Adam Forster & Ann Barratt. L. Dec. 20

f 97
488/1 **[Marriages] 1757***

Ephraim Davis & Rebecca Nevil Licence Jan: 9
Anthony Pollexsen & Ann Long. B Feb. 2
Jn Bowron & Mgt Davis. L. Feb. 17
Jn Millard & Hannah Blinman. B. Feb. 21
Thos Woodall & Mary Davis. L. Feb. 28
Wn Charles & Jane Doss. L. Apr. 5

Jeremiah Moggeridge & Jane Charley. B.	June 11
Jn Bettington & Mary Pope. L.	June 16
Rbt Sympson & Mgt Perry. L.	June 23
Wm Tree[lore] & Sarah Williams. L.	July 3
Stephen Browning & Ann Killeard. L.	Aug. 14
Wm Davis & Ann Moody. L.	Aug. 24
Gronow Williams & Mary Floyd. B.	Sep. 12
Jacob Price & Eliz. Lewis. L.	Sep. 29
Jonathan Povey & Eliz. Huntington. B.	Sep. 29
Thos Nicholls & Pheby Edwards. L.	Oct. 4
Jn Moxham & Eliz. Howell. B.	Oct. 9
Rbt Smith & Betty Slater. L.	Oct. 9
Wm Veel & Ann Compeer. L.	Nov. 16
Richd Cope & Jennet Mitchell. B.	Dec. 27

f 97
489/1 **[Marriages] 1758***

John James & Mary Matthews Lic:	Feb: 5
Thos Dibbins & Eliz. Row. B.	Feb. 19
Wm Baylis & Hester Brown. L.	Mar. 23
Jn Tutton & Eliz. Hunt. B.	May 4
Jn Scriven & Eliz. Harris. B.	June 8
Jn Barlee Lucas Esq. & Sarah Lawrence. L.	June 27
Thos Adams & Rebecca Coombs. L.	July 5
Joshua Barnets & Mary Whright. L.	July 6
Wm Bagg & Mary Edwards. B.	July 12
Wm Hart & Lettitia Baker. B.	July 21
Rbt May & Mary Mills. B.	Aug. 13
Jn Coney & Eliz. Davis. B.	Aug. 17

[continued on f 102 as 493/2]

f 98
489/2 **Burials 1757** [continued from f 96]

Geo. Smith	Sep. 18
David Williams	Sep. 22
Mary Wife of Jn Clarke	Sep. 25
Mr Leonard Wright	Oct. 7
Jph Garland	Oct. 9
Ann Wife of Richd Cope	[ ]
Jas Leigh [MI.2029, of Clifton, aged 76 years	[ ]
Ann Wife of Jn Lock	[ ]
Jane dau. of Roger & Sarah Tatum	Oct. 30
Ann Battin widow	Nov. 6
Sarah dau. of Wm & Rebecca Caines [MI.1039]	[ ]
Mary Hurford	Nov. 7
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Jennings	Dec. 3
Mary Watts	Dec. 4
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Gillberd	Dec. 13
Jane McDonnell	Dec. 20
Joyce dau. of Nichodemus & Mary Jones	Dec. 27
Wm Jones	Dec. 30
Mary dau. of Eliz. Lowdey B.B. [Base Born]	Dec. 30

f 98
490/1 **[Burials] 1758**

Ester Dau: of William Battin	Feb: 2
Benjamin belonging to Roger Rice	Feb. 15
Mary Wife of Jn Phillips	Feb. 19
Marsery Branson	Feb. 24
Eliz. Willcox	Mar. 3
Thos s. of Alexander Messon	Mar. 15
David Tutton	Mar. 23
Master Benjamin Willoughby	Apr. 1
Jn Cook	Apr. 7
Jas s. of Jn Chaplin	Apr. 7
Jane Fortescue dau. of Thos & Gwyn Beg[non]	Apr. 25
Mrs Mary Davis Wife of Mr Geo. Davis N. Isle [MI.2022, of Ducklington, Oxon, aged 36 years]	May 22
Hannah dau. of Eliz. Griffiths widow	May 30
Chas Boyle Wallingham Esq. N. Isle	May 31

[continued on f 101 as 492/2]

f 99
490/2 **[Baptisms 1757]** [continued from f 92]

Sarah Dau: of Richard & Ann Rose	May 29
Mary dau. of Saml & Martha Dancy	June 3
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Griffith	June 5
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Martin	June 5
Eliz. dau. of Hry & Mgt Davis	June 15
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Bennet	June 19
Sam a negro man	June 26
Sarah dau. of Thos & Sarah Deverall	July 3
Frances dau. of Daniel & Mary Barker	July 6
Thos s. of Chas Van Esq. & Catherine his Wife	July 20
Mary dau. of Richd & Ann Hicks widdow [sic]	Aug. 14
Jph s. of Jph & Lucy Parfitt	Sep. 7
Sarah dau. of Wm & Jane Powell	Sep. 7
Theophilus s. of Thos & Esther Lessey	Sep. 11
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Susannah Clapham	Sep. 18
Susannah dau. of Stephen & Susannah Code	Sep. 25
Sarah dau. of Saml & Eliz. Cook	Oct. 26
Sarah dau. of Saml & Mary Dark	Nov. 6
Saml s. of Wm & Ann Bishop	Nov. 14
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Mary Cassmoor	Nov. 23
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Nowell	Dec. 4
Ephriam s. of Ephriam & Rebecca Davis	Dec. 7

f 99
491 **[Baptisms] 1758**

Thomas Son of Wm: & Mary New	January 1
Eliz. & Mary daughters of Ralph & Mary Seddon	Jan. 13
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Martin	Jan. 22
Wm s. of Thos & Eliz. Morris	Jan. 22
Joanna dau. of Richd & Joanna Rogers	Feb. 12
Fanny dau. of Jas & Eliz. Murch	Feb. 26
[Thos] s. of Thos & Mary [Henton]	Feb. 26
[Thos] s. of Wm & Mary Bennet	Mar. 12

Nancy dau. of [Thos] & Ann Reece Mar. 12
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Nickolls Mar. 15

f 100
Baptisms 1758 [sic]
Mary dau. of Saml Pool Mar.[20]
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Shepstone Apr. 14
Thos s. of Geo. & Ann Duffett May 1
Eliz. dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Moggeridge May 15
Hry & Mary s. & dau. of Jn & Mary Smith May 15
Sarah dau. of Jn & Grace Pyke June 18
Wm s. of Betty Waters B.B. [Base born] June 21
Jenny dau. of Wm & Hannah Davis July 5
Esther Sawtel dau. of Jn & Sarah Sparks Aug. 13
Sarah dau. of Rbt & Esther Hullford Sep. 3
Wm s. of Wm & Sarah Joyner Sep. 10
Benjamin s. of Jph & Jane Phillips Oct. 8
Edw. s. of Francis & Susannah Mcnamara Oct. 17
Betty dau. of Rbt & Betty Smith Nov. 1
Jn s. of Jn & Martha Webb Nov. 8
Wm s. of David & Mary Lewis Nov. 19
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Fry Nov. 20
Mary dau. of Thos & Eliz. Morris Dec. 10

f 100
492/1 **[Baptisms 1759]**

1759 Samuel son of Thomas & Betty Nickolls February 1
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Coleman Mar. 4
[following two entries written in untidy handwriting]
Mary dau. of Thos & Eliz. Knight Mar. 18
Thos s. of Jn Dickins Apr. 4
Jn & Mary s. & dau. of Wm Collins Apr. 29
Frances dau. of Hry & Eliz. Hart May 16
[Luzia] dau. of Wm & Ann Bishop June 6
Anthony s. of Jn & Mary Aero[n] June 10
Thos s. of Jn & Eliz. Law[d l] June 11
Geo. [Ane ol] s. of Epharim & Rebecca Davis June 14
Edw. s. of Chas Van[e] Esq. July 1 1959
Jane dau. of Jeremiah & Jane Mogorage July 15
Mary dau. of Thos & Betty B[ ]ch Aug. 5
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Bennet Aug. 12
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Martin Aug. 19
Sarah dau. of Jn & Martha [Culver] Aug. 26
[continued on f 105 as 496/2]

f 101
492/2 **Burials 1758** [continued from f 98]

Jn [Kenots] June 3
Grace Keen June 4
Geo. Bell N. Isle June 8
Mr Thos Garner June 23
Nathaniel Henbury s. of Nathaniel & Jane Pugsley June 27
Lettitia Cook July 2
Eliz. dau. of Geo. & Sarah Windham July 3
Benjamin Everard Esq. N. Isle July 4
Wm & Saml sons of Jn & Mary Rossiter July 6

Mrs Langton Denshire	July 6
Thos Acres	July 7
Jn s. of Phillip & Ann Singleton	July 9
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Bennet	July 10
Jn Roberts	July 20
Anna Maria Granier	Aug. 22
Mrs Eliz. Donnalar N. Isle	Aug. 30
Jn Gawood	Sep. 21
Wm s. of Wm & Rebecca Cains [MI.1039]	Sep. 22
Sarah dau. of Jos Willett	Sep. 24
Ann Wife of Jph Thomas	Sep. 28
Susannah Bendall	Oct. 1
Jn s. of Wm & Mgt Battens	Nov. 23
Edw. Parker	Nov. 27
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Bennets	Dec. 1
Betty dau. of Phillip & Mary Price	Dec. 2
Mary Wife of Wm Douglass	Dec. 8
Wm Busher [MI.1011, of Clifton, aged 76 years]	Dec. 24
Martin Smith	Dec. 27

f 101
493/1 **[Burials] 1759**

Mary wife of Samuel Nute January 2 [not entered in BT]
[continued on f 103 as 495/2]

f 102
493/2 **Marriages 1758*** [continued from f 97]*

John Thomas & Susannah Thomas Lic:	Sep: 17
Jn Lock & Martha Williams. B.	Oct. 1
Thos Burch & Betty Crossley. L.	Oct. 8
Jn Rogers & Ann Askins. B.	Oct. 28
Jas Phillips & Laviniah Edwards. L.	Nov. 19
Jas Weaver & Ann Stillings. L.	[Dec. 4]
Jn Phillips & Ann Salmon. B.	Dec. 14
Thos Merrick & Hannah Cabsell	Dec. 25

f 102
494 **[Marriages] 1759***

Robert Bayly & Sarah Abram. Lic:	Jan: 1
Timothy Callaghan & Joanna Craven. L.	Jan. 19
Jph Wakely Phippin [BT Weekely] & Elinor Lucretia Rishton. L.	Jan. 21
Isaac Cook & Ann Smith. L.	Feb. 14
Matthew Gilbert & Ann Barrow. L.	Feb. 27
Jas Thomas & Ann Johnson. B.	Feb. 27
[next line only in untidy handwriting]	
Jas Bouet & Mary Lewellon	Mar. 29
Jn Phillips & Alice [Grice] [Grire BT]	May 10 1759
Jn Williams & Sarah Robbin [Robben BT]	June 4
Benjamin Robbins & Mary Alexander	July 17
Edward Backhouse & Mary Jesard	Sep. 30
Jn Werreat & Ann Lewelling	Sep. 30
Edw. Topping & Mary Bayly	Oct. 8
Jph Thomas & Mary Abbot	Dec. 21

f 102
495/1 **[Marriages 1760]**

Nicholas Grice & Ann Waters Jan: 17 1760
[Prior] Griffin to Eliz. Yearsley Jan. 20
Richd Sparger to Mary [Coulf or Couls] Jan. 28
Hugh Griffith to Martha [Merrford] Feb. 11
Thos Peyton to [Ratchel] Davis Apr. [ ]
Jn Harding to Eliz. Bevan Apr. [ ]
Jn Andrews to Sarah Weston May 15
Thos Coustance to Ann Willoughby May 15
[continued on f 106 as 497/2]

f103
495/2 **Burials 1759** [continued from f 101]

Robert & John Sons of John & Hannah Townley [Townly BT] Jan: 5
Mary Wife of Wm Pullen Jan. 7
Alexander Messon Jan. 8
Chas s. of Magnus & Mary Lunberg Feb. 7
Ann Wife of Thos Harris Feb. 15
Mary Pullen widow Feb. 20
Ann Wife of Jn Phillips Mar. [1 or 6]
Susannah Dupont [BT Duepont] Mar. 8
Saml James Mar. 8
[change to untidy handwriting]
Miss Christiana Gordon [MI.2033, of Gordonstown, Scotland, aged 14 years] Mar. 28
Mary White Apr. 8
Letitia Surman Apr. 11
Mr Humbleton Apr. 12
Richd Williams Apr. 22
Eliz. Mach Crohon [Mackrohon BT] May 2
[change of handwriting]
Colonel Leebards [MI.2051, Laborde, aged 40 years] May 25
Sarah Mansel [MI.2009, Maunsell] May 26
Joanna Rogers May 30
Jn Clark May 30
Ephariam Davis June 8
Mary Perry June 12
Colonel Sturys Lady June 17
Eliz. King June 20
Mary Seddon June 20
Wm Chaplin June 24
Whitch Church Phippen Esq. [BT Weekely Phippen] [Whitchurch Phippen ref. Clifton Register 1538-1681 transcription 1987 p. iii] June 26
Eliz. dau. of Geo. & Mgt Dowd July 3
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Stone July 22
Jn Smithes mar[g] of Grenvil's coachman [Smethes BT] July 29
Richd s. of Richd & Mary Pollard July 29
Captain Wm Turn[er] Aug. 12
Saml s. of Thos & Betty Nickols Aug. 16
f 104
Burials 1759 [sic]
Thos s. of Jn & Eliz. Liddirdale [Liddiadale BT] Aug. 25
Mrs Macklin [BT Macklane] Aug. 26

Mrs Leighwaite Aug. 30
Danil Conner Aug. 30
Saml Meare [BT Meere] Sep. 3
Nancey Arthurs Sep. 5
Ann Davis Sep. 6
Nicholas Lewis Sep. 11
Geo. Mills Sep. 17

f 104
Burials 1759 [sic]
Wm Stanford Sep. 29
Mary Lock Oct. 13
Thos Wheatly Esq. Oct. 17
Richd Gore Esq. [MI.2013, merchant of Liverpool, aged 27 years] Oct. 18
Judith Clement Oct. 19
Jas Martin Nov. 25
Eliz. Bennet Nov. 28
Guine Davis Dec. 7

f 104
496/1 **[Burials 1760]**

William Abram [MI.2006, of Clifton, aged 50 years] January 3 1760
Jn Bennet Jan. 4
Wm s. of Geo. Parfett [Parfitt BT] Jan. 10
Jas [Cane] [Craw BT] Jan. 14
Jas Lewee Jan. 20
Chas Frisby Feb. 4
Penelupe Barton Feb. 22
Mary [St]ony] [Strong BT] Feb. 26
Eliz. dau. of Hry & Mary Davis Mar. 1
David Harris s. of David & Mary Harris Mar. 30
Wm s. of Wm & Annamaria Banfeld Apr. 6
Mrs Bond Apr. 17
Jn s. of Jn & Grace Gay Apr. 20
Ja[mes] Lavander Apr. 23
Roger s. of Roger Rice Apr. 28
[ ] [H]ock May 1
Mrs Manly Wife of Hry Manly May 5
[Five entries above not entered in BT]
[continued on f 107 as 497/3]

f 105
496/2 **Baptisms 1759** [continued from f 100]

Walter Bennet Sep: 16
Wm Clapum Sep. 16
Jas Weaver Oct. 5
Joanna Hamley [Hamly BT] Oct. 24
Mary dau. of Jas Addis Nov. 14
Ann Mould Nov. 18
Sally Thomas Dec. 2
Geo. Bingham Dec. 12
Mary Cashmore Dec. 21

f 105
497/1 **[Baptisms 1760]**

1760 Mary Rositer	January 3
Jane Poulton	Jan. 13
Geo. Sage	Jan. 3 [sic]
Benjamin Danby	Jan. 16
Wm Hinton	Feb. 18
Ann Gilbert	Feb. 3
Ann Price	Feb. 20
Jas [Saml New BT] s. of Wm & Mary New	Mar. 9
Mary dau. of Wm & Eliz. King	Mar. 16
Ann dau. of Richd & Ann Godastone [Ann Houlton BT]	Mar. 20
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. White	Apr. 7
Ann dau. of Captain Rbt & Betty Smith [BT Belt]	Apr. 15
Geo. Foxal s. of Daniel Parker	Apr. 15
Chas Rogers s. of Wm & Penelope Barter	Apr. 25
Thos s. of Wm & Ann Bishop	May 1
Thos s. of Geo. & Martha Barandine [not entered in BT]	June 2
Deborough dau. of Mr Jn & Abigail Freeman [BT Deborah]	June 6
Saml s. of Jn & Martha Webb	June 6
Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Mary Mogerage [BT Mogridge]	June 13
Sarah dau. of Saml & Ann Norton [BT Tate, June 16]	June 14

[continued on f 108 as 497/4]

f106
497/2 **Marriages 1760*** [continued from f 102]

William Bow[er] to Susanna Carter	June 8
Jn Oulds to Jane Simons	June 11
Wm Smith to Mary Vaughan	June 12
Lubin Angle to Joanna Sandford	June 29
Thos Blinman to Eliz. Biby	July 27
Thos Tucker to Ann Hicks	Aug. 17
Wm Gummer to Susanna Will[iams]	Aug. 18
Thos Guest to Mary Loggon	Aug. 22
Daniel Thomas to Joyce Hart	Sep. 14
Josiah Thomas to Eliz. Vigor	Sep. 21
Jph Jenning to Edith Sully	Sep. 28
Matthew Prince to Susanna Weston	Oct. 11
Jas Green to Sarah Cooke	Oct. 12
Isaac Davis to Ann Lewis	[Dec.] 28
Wm Heney to Jane Whibby	[Dec.] 29

[See Part 2 p. 104 for Marriages 1760, 1761, 1762 and 1763 all of which were omitted from this register

f 107
497/3 **Burials 1760** [continued from f 104]

Wm Whitecroft [BT Whiteware]	May 6
Wm Wheatly s. of Thos Wheatly	May 10
[ ] Tanner [not entered in BT]	May 16
Mary Wife of Jeremiah Mogorage [Mogridge BT]	[June] 13
Anthony Oliver	June 26
Charelet dau. of Thos Beynon [Charlott Beynan BT]	June 26
Thos Lacey	Aug. 10

Susanna Davis Aug. 12
Hugh & Eliz. children of Owen Child [BT Gilles] Aug. 25
Micah s. of Micah Rogers Sep. 3
Avis [Alice BT] dau. of Walter & Mary [L]oyd [BT Floyd] Sep. 6
A Stranger that was a great charge to ye Parish [ ]
[The above was not entered in BT, there may be a connection with the entry below]
Jas Stock [BT Stack] Sep. 6
Eliz. dau. of Jn Bennet Sep. 6
Jn Atherton s. of Jn Boaz Sep. 11
Rbt [Dabell] [BT Dalzell] Sep. 14
Wm s. of Wm Stone Oct. 5
Eliz. dau. of Jn Cashmore Oct. 9
[continued on f 109 as 497/5]

f 108
497/4 **Baptisms 1760** [continued from f 105]

[change of handwriting]
William Sharlgraves Middleton Son of Tobias Middleton & Mary his Wife was privately Baptiz'd August ye [left blank] 1759 Brought to the church July 9 1760
Edw. s. of the Honourable Wm Bouverie & Rebecca his Wife was bapt. the twenty second of Sep. 1760 [BT Sep. 9] Sep. 22
[the above entry written in the untidy handwriting]
Ann dau. of Richd & Joanna Rogers [BT. Joan Roberts] July 24 [sic]
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mary Hallerton Aug. 3
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Grace Pike Aug. 10
Maria Martin dau. of Matthew & Eliz. Clarke [BT Mary] Aug. 19
Caleb s. of Caleb Cavil & Sarah Croft Aug. 24
Jas s. of Richd & Ann Raiks [BT Rakett] Aug. 31
Wm s. of Geo. & Mary Savage [Savige BT] Aug. 31
Jph s. of Jn & Mary Nowell Sep. 7
[continued on f 111 as 498/2]

f 109
497/5 **Burials 1760** [continued from f 107]

[change of handwriting]
Lawrence Gratrick [BT Gatrick] October 29
Jn Stew Oct. 31
Jn Lamb Dec. 2 [sic]
Ann dau. of Richd & Johanna Rogers [Nov. 7]
[BT Jph s. of Richd Rogers Nov. 8
Jph Horwood Gratrick s. of Roger & Eliz. [sic] Nov. 5
[above written - Jph s. of Richd Rogers BT]
Jn Talkerton Nov. 18
Wife of Priddy [not entered in BT] Nov. 18
Ann dau. of Eliz. David [BT Davis, Dec. 24] Nov. 18
Thos Morgan Nov. 24
Ann Forrester [MI.1150, aged 40 years] Dec. 31

f 109
498/1 **[Burials] 1761 Jan: 1**

Elizabeth Daughter of Nathaniel & Jane Pugsby January 1

Mrs Ann Hay a gentlewoman from London Buried in the Church under Mr Hodges's best seat in the New Isle [MI.2024, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, aged 32 years] Jan. 14
Mary Burrow Feb. 6
[change of handwriting]
Feb. 15 Ann dau. of Mr Cains without Lawfords Gate Buried in tombe in the churchyard [MI.1039]
Captain Paget from Mrs Fitzherberts. Buried in the Churchyard Feb. 24
Betty dau. of Captain Rbt Smith Buried Churchyard Mar. 2
Mary dau. of Wm & Susanna Bower Mar. 22
f 110
Apr. 16 Mrs Eliz. Pritchard Nr Dowry Square in the Churchyard
Apr. 22 Betty dau. of Osborn a Base Born Child. Buried by the Parish
June 6 Mary Cowper
June 14 Miss Mary Tryon
June [14] Mary Willoughby
June 26 Miss Mary Bridges
June 28 Miss Maria Anna Eyre [MI.2026, aged 20 years]
July 7 Sally Thomas
July 8 Jn Burrow
July 16 Ann Collins
July 20 Joanna Hamley
Aug. 20 Mary Gilberd
Aug. 26 Ameilia Parrot
Aug. 27 Wm Davis
Aug. 30 Ann Meredith
Sep. 7 Mrs Mgt Sterling [MI.2027, of Kier, Perthshire. December recorded on gravestone]
Sep. 8 Mr Geo. Lanauge
Sep. 16 Mrs Mary Delalessonere
Sep. 21 Miss Mary Cox [MI.2025, aged 28 years]
Sep. 22 Mary Dowding
Sep. 24 Miss Eliz Eyre
Sep. 27 Christopher Roads
Oct. 9 Miss Eliz. John
Oct. 25 Rachel [Paylor] & Mgt Jones
[continued on f 117 as 499/4]

f 111
498/2 **[Baptisms 1760** continued from f 108]

[change of handwriting]
Ann Daughter of William & Elizabeth Collins October 26
[Sarah dau. of Jn & Susanna Thomas BT]] Oct. 31
Wm s. of Ralph & Mary Seldon [Seddon, see there entries] Oct. 26
Thos s. of Ditto Oct. 26
Saml s. of Wm & Hannah Davey [BT Davis, Nov. 12] Nov. 30
Jane dau. of Richd & Sarah Sparger [BT Nov. 21] Dec. 21
Jn Hill s. of Richd & Sarah Beale b. ye 10 of Nov. last [ ] 22
[Above entry is inserted and is not entered in BT]
Sarah dau. of Jn & Susanna Thomas [not entered in BT] Oct. 31
Nancy dau. of Wm & Frans: Lock Nov. 12
Phillip s. of Jas & Eliz. Thomas Dec. 26
Frans: [Couel or Coucl] s. of Geo. & Mary Jones Dec. 26

Jas s. of Jas & Jane Lewton Dec. 27

f 111

499/1 **[Baptisms 1761]**

Jane Daughter of the Revd Mr John Taylor & Ann his wife January 1
Jn Pope s. of Wm & Isabella Stone & Chas Pope s.
of ditto both bapt. Jan. 1
Jeremiah s. of Daniel & Jane Finch Jan. 4
Mary dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Bishop Feb. 1 1761
Hry s. of Jn & Catherine Dupont [BT Dupongu] Feb. 5 1761
Betty dau. of Jn & Mary Osborne 11 Feb. [sic]
[change of handwriting]
Eliz. dau. of Richd & Martha Lancashire [BT Lancaster] Feb. 22
Thos s. of Jn & Martha Lock [BT Mary] Mar. 23
Jas & Betty s. & dau. of Jas & Eliz. Knight Mar. 23
Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Smith Mar. []
f 112
Rachel dau. of Richd & [Ann] Rackett Mar. 24
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Watkins Mar. 27
Wm s. of Jn & Eliz. Harding May 20 1761
Mary dau. of Peter & Eliz. Hale May the 11
Geo. s. of David & Hannah Humphrey Apr. the 5
Jn s. of Richd & Mgt Bird Apr. 17
Nancy dau. of Wm & Sarah Poynes Apr. 19
Wm s. of Wm Jn & Grace Gay Apr. 22
Thos s. of Ephraim & Rebecca Davis Apr. 22
Mary dau. of [line crossed out]
f 113
Richd s. of Richd & Mary Rile June 7
Saml s. of Thos & Eliz. Blinman June 28
Amelia dau. of Jas & Mary Parrot July 12
Geo. s. of Hry & Mgt Daves July 26
Joshbeh & Mary s. & dau. of Jn & Mgt Taylor Aug. 9
Abigal dau. of Mr Jn Freeman July 22 & Mrs Abigal Freeman
Richd Willington s. of Wm & Eliz. King Aug. 30
Jn s. of Jas & Mary Thurston Sep. 9
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Eliz. Perry Sep. 9
Ann dau. of Jas & Mary [Creace] Baptized Sep. 9
Sarah Hoskins dau. of Wm & Ann Bishop Sep. 28 1761
Esther dau. of Jn & Eliz. Davis Sep. 27
Thos s. of Thos Brown & Susanna Nelmens Sep. 27
f 114
October 5 1761 Baptisms [sic]
Anna Maria Devirell dau. of Jn & Hannah Devirell was
privately Baptiz'd Oct. 5 1761
[the above entry written in the untidy handwriting]
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mgt West Oct. 6
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Bennet Oct. 25
Edw. s. of Edw. & Eliz. Mitchel Nov. 1
Eliz. dau. of Susanna Thomas [sic] Nov. 29
Hanibal Edwards [&] Isabella Edwards Dec. 12
Jn s. of Wm & Susanna Clephem Dec. 13

ERRATUM

Page 96 has been printed on the reverse side of Page 44.

f 114
499/2 **[Baptisms 1762]**

1762 James Chaplain Son of Henry & Jane January 1
Wm s. of Jas & Ann Thomas Jan. 10
Rbt Jennings s. of Francis & Mgt Jan. 17
Mary Gwynn dau. of Ralph & Jane Phillips Mar. 17
f 115
[change of handwriting]
Sarah dau. of Jas & Ann Weaver Mar. 7
Stephen s. of Stephen & Eliz. Hall Mar. 14
Wm s. of Jas & Rebekah Appleby Apr. 2
Hen: s. of Hen: & Betty Hart Apr. 16
Peter s. of Thos & Mary Hinten Apr. ye 30
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Tinkling May ye 9
Ann dau. of Jn & Martha Webb June ye 3
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter June ye 13
Jph s. of Saml & Ann Nueth June ye 13
Jn s. of Wm & Eliz. Gill July ye 4
Thos Rawlings s. of Thos & Ann Burrow July ye 11
Ann dau. of Chas & Mgt Robbins July ye 25
Saml s. of Matthew & Ann Gilbert Aug. ye 1
Rbt s. of Rbt & Esther Hulford Aug. ye 11
Geo. s. of Thos & Eliz. Knight Aug. ye 15
Wm s. of Wm & Jane Pike Aug. ye 27
Eliz. dau. of Richd & Sarah Spergo Sep. 12
Geo. s. of Stephen & Mary Price Sep. 12
Ann dau. of Wm & Eliz. Collins Sep. 15
Eliz. dau. of Ralph & Mary Williams Sep. 19
Wm s. of Gabriel & Frances Vinner Nov. 15 [sic]
Saml s. of Richd & Ann Rackett Nov. 7
Jn s. of Jn & Susana Thomas Nov. 12
Geo. s. of Stephen & Mary Price Nov. 13
Wm s. of Mary Hoyl a Base Child Nov. 16
Mary dau. of Jas & Mary Grist Nov. 28
Sarah dau. of Wm & Ursule Roberts Dec. 3
Jn Anthony Negro to Captain Heney Dec. 17

f 115
499/3 **January 1763 [Baptisms 1763]**

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Blinman January 9
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Jane Johns Jan. 16
Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Watkins Jan. 17
Jane dau. of Wm & Hannah Davie Jan. 23
Deborah dau. of Mr Jn & Abigail Freeman Feb. 9
f 116 Baptisms 1763 [sic]
Esther dau. of Jn & Esther Lucas Mar. 2
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Lock Apr. 4
Esther dau. of Jn & Mary Short Apr. 10
Frances dau. of Jn & Eliz. Rederup Apr. 17
Martha dau. of Cornelius & Ann Hodges Apr. 24
Jas s. of Jn & Jane Mepleson May 9
Jn s. of Thos & Mary Bennet May 13
Eliz. Okes Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Benett May 13
Sarah dau. of Wm & Eliz. King June 26
Wm s. of Jph & Mary Thurston July 31

Ephraim s. of Ephraim & Rebecca Davis Aug. 5
Sarah dau. of Geo. & Eliz. Hall Aug. 7
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Andrews Aug. 17
Saml s. of Richd & Mary White Aug. 21
Eliz. dau. of Sarah Lavender a base born child Sep. 4
Jn s. of Wm & Betty Dunnell Sep. 11
Thos s. of Richd & Sarah Beale Sep. 11
[ ]anna dau. of Jn & Hannah Devrell Sep. 14
[ ]ah dau. of Chas & Mgt Robbins Sep. 18
Betty & Nance daughters of Jn & Mary Tinkling Sep. 18
Mary dau. of Matthew & Mary Brotherton Nov. 27
Wm of Wm & Eliz. Maye Nov. 30
Jph s. of Saml & Martha Danzy Nov. 30
Jn s. of Jn & Mary West Dec. 14
Jn Colston s. of Roger & Sarah Tatam Dec. 18
Ann dau. of Edw. & Mary Edwards Dec. 18
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Benett Dec. 26
Jn s. of Jn & Grace Gay Dec. 27

f 117
499/4 **Burials 1761** [continued from f 110]

[change of handwriting]
Rachel Rackett November 23
Eliz. dau. of Mary [Terner], a base borne child Nov. 21 [sic]
Maria Clark Dec. 10
Mary Dike Dec. 16
Mary Topping Dec. 26

f 117
499/5 **Burials 1762**

Captain Scoott January 1
Thos [Harvist] Jan. 7
[change of handwriting]
Anthony s. of Jn & Mary Stew Jan. 10
Captain Jn Crockett Jan. 15
Mrs Ann Boucher Jan. 27
Ann Dingwale Jan. 29
Mrs Sarah Elmsell Feb. 4
Mgt Evans Feb. 12
Jen[ ] Roberts Mar. 23
Mary Lucas Mar. 27
Catherine Lug Mar. 29
Craven Lewis Esq. Apr. 2
Ann Lucas Apr. 7
The Hon:ble Chas Leslie [MI.2008, aged 14 years] Apr. 19
The Revd Mr Thos Taylor [MI.2002, aged 76 years, Vicar of Congresbury & St Ewin's, Bristol & Prebendary of Wells] Apr. 19
f 118
[? change of handwriting]
Edw. Sapping West side Churchyard May 1
Hugh Re[e] in ye south Ile [ ] seat May 6
Wm Hamley east side Churchyard [MI.1148, aged 46 years] May 19
Jn Dike in ye west side of Churchyard [ ]
Geo. Rest in ye est side Churchyard May 30

Sarah Bayley in ye north Ile [MI.2006, aged 22 years]	May 30
Saml Brilling Churchyard Est side	May 31
Stephen Howell in ye Churchyard Est side	June 5
Ann dau. of Richd & Martha Lancashire Churchyard	June 6
Jn Rositer in ye Churchyard west side	June [7 or 9]
Wm Benon East side Churchyard	June 11
Master Travanan Hervey East side Churchyard	June 10 [sic]
Thos Morgan west side Churchyard	June 20
Jph Porter west side Churchyard [MI.1121]	June 23
Isaac Appleford est side Churchyard	June 23
Anthony Stilling south side churchyard	June 24
Miss Aletha Tancred south Ile. Power's seat	June 26
Sarah Cullverwell East side Churchyard	July 5
Joanna Baker South side Churchyard	Aug. 1
Miss Eliz. Thompson North Ale	Aug. 11
L[ ] Bishop North Ile	Aug. 14
Edw. [S l] South side Churchyard	Aug. 19
f 118	
David Davis East side Churchyard	Aug. 25
Mrs Jane Gibbons north Ile	Sep. 1
[change of handwriting]	
Richd Willington King	Sep. 12
Gronnow Thomas	Sep. 14
Jn Johns	Sep. 15
Master Auther Bushe	Sep. 24
Thos Rawlings Burrow	Sep. 29
Jn Nelms	Sep. 29
Wm Rossitter	Sep. 30
Sarah West	Oct. 1
Matthew Welsh	Oct. 6
Wm King	Oct. 6
Christopher Everard	Oct. 20
f 119	
[? change of handwriting]	
Jane Baker	Nov. 4
Sarah Smith	Nov. 7
Ann Mitchel	Nov. 9
Ann Meredith	Nov. 22
Thos Pedler	Nov. 25
Mrs Eliz. Warren [MI.2002]	Nov. 28
Jas Evans [MI.1143, aged 51 yrs, 1761 recorded on stone]	Nov. 28
Ann Barry	Nov. 29
Jane Doyl	Nov. 29
Paul Fisher [MI.1755, of Clifton, aged 70 years]	Dec. 10
Ambras Davis	Dec. 22
Wm Baxter	Dec. 23
Sarah Meadows	Dec. 27
Amos Thomas	Dec. 27

f 119

499/6 **January 1763 Burials**

William Freeth January 21	
Sarah Baker [MI.1059, aged 32 years, dau. of Jph Willet of St Michaels]	Jan. 25
Nathaniel Pugsley	Jan. 26
Jane Davie	Jan. 30

Wm Battens [MI.2017, aged 59 years]	Jan. 30
Thos Davis	Feb. 1
Alexander Patterson	Feb. 22
Jas Chapleyn	Mar. 24
Mrs Mary Canyes [MI.1039, Rebecca Cains died Mar. 29]	Mar. 30
Mrs Jane Hailsbond	Apr. 27
Mrs Jane Holdsworth	May 2
Mary Barker	May 8
Martha Crook	May 13
Jn Burt	May 29
Hry Rogers	June 5
Catherine Terry	June 9

f 120

Burials 1763 [sic]

[change of handwriting]

Mrs Cont: [?Constant] Odonnell	June 15
Mary Jones	June 15
Jane Wheatcraft	June 19
Wm Padon	June 21
Jph Nouth	June 27
Jane Humblestone	June 27
Wm Davy servant to Jo: Buller Esq.	July 12
Jane Douglass	June 19
Jn Thomas s. of Jn & Sus: Thomas	July 19
Richd Maitland	June 28
Catherine Lady Rollo [MI.1231, died at the Hotwells]	June 30
Mary Harris	Aug. 3
Mary Clark	Aug. 8
Thos Lavender	Aug. 11
Mrs Eliz, Blinman [MI.2046, aged 35 years, wife of Wm Blenman, Island of Barbadoes]	Aug. 14
Rbt Hulford	Aug. 19
Ann Williams [MI.1020, aged 35 years]	Aug. 23
Jeremiah Mogerige	Aug. 23
Miss Eliz. Power (Brought from Somersetshire) [MI.2005, aged 2 years, dau. of Thos & Penelope Power of Badgnorth Court]	Aug. 27
Mary Chaplin	Aug. 27
Sarah Lavender	Sep. 4
Lady Harriett Fitzgerald in the Quality Vault dau. of Lord Kildr	Sep. 10
Sarah Lavender a base born child	Sep. 11
Ann Willet	Sep. 20
Alex: Tennet [MI.2047, Tennant, aged 40 yrs, Lt Colonel, of Handerwood, Edinburghshire, died at the Hotwells]	Sep. 20
Martha Embling	Oct. 4
Mary Ellot	Oct. 12
Miss Harriott Hales in the Quality Vault [MI.2048, aged 24 years, dau. of Sir Thos Hales Bart. of Dover, Kent, died in Dowry Square]	Nov. 3
Wm [Thos or Jn] s. of Jn & Mary [Baker or Busher]	Nov. 20
Mary dau. of Wm & Jane Morris	Nov. 30
Evan Meredith	Dec. 5
Wm Lock	Dec. 30

The End of the Second Volume

Revd John Taylor was licensed to the Church or Perpetuel curacy of Clifton of which he is Patron. May 20 1762

A

MARRIAGE

REGISTER BOOK

According to Act of Parliament

LONDON

Printed for Thomas Lownds, Bookseller, near Exeter - Exchange

A

MARRIAGE

REGISTER BOOK

According to Act of Parliament

PART 2

CLIFTON PARISH REGISTER
MARRIAGES 1754 - 1766

f 1
500M **Marriages 1754**
1
Philip Price of the Parish of Clifton in the County of Gloucester to Mary Faulkner of ye same Parish. Married in this Church by Banns.
this second Day of June in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty four by me Thos Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized between Us The mark of Phillip Price
Mary Faulkner
In the Presence of Ralph Seddon
The mark X of Richard Fawkner

2
Wm Dare of Clifton & Jane Lucas of Clifton. L. by Thomas Taylor in presence of Jas Laroche jun. & Jn Widams June 11

3
Thos Watkins X of Clifton & Ann Fondrey X of St Michaels L. by Jn Taylor in presence of R. Bown & Jn Widams June 23

4
Wm Davies X of Clifton & Sarah Baker X of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jas Beresford & Jn Bryant July 24

f 2
5
Wm Suriman of Clifton & Lettis Gibbon of Westbury-on-Trym. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Thos Gibbon & Geo. Duffett Aug. 4

6
Thos Kay of Clifton & Hannah Clarkson of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Hry Wheatcraft & Rbt Tinson Sep. 3

7
Wm Varnam of Clifton & Grace Butler X of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Adam Sixsmith & Jn Sympson X Nov. 8

8
Daniel Karr of Clifton & Sarah Curtis of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Saml Hedder & Jas Seton Nov. 8

f3
501M **Marriages 1755**
9
Micah Rogers of the Parish of Clifton in the County of Gloucester to Mary Harris of the Parish of Clifton in the County of Gloucester. Married in this church by Licence this first Day of January in the Year one Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty five by me John Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized between Us Micah Rogers
Mary Harris

In the Presence of Adam Sixsmith
William Harris

10
Jn Hobbs of St Thomas, Bristol & Ann Baxter of Clifton.
B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Wm Vigor & Jn Baxter Feb. 9
11
Wm Collicot of St Stephen, Bristol & Mgt Hyett of
of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Gilles,
Kent & Hry Sho[ ]tcraft Feb. 15
12
William Godsell of St Augustines, Bristol & Mary Lee
of Clifton. L. by Thos Metcalfe in presence of
Jn Thomas & Wm S[ou]thwick Mar. 4
f4
13
Francis Turner of Clifton & Mary Barton X of Clifton.
B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Adam Sixsmith &
Hry Wheatcraft Mar. 10
14
Dennis McCrohon of Clifton & Eliz. Matthews of Clifton.
L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Dennis Danniel &
Wm Cooper May 10
15
Jn Acraman of Clifton & Mary Hoskins of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Adam Sixsmith & Jn Bluett June 16
16
Charles Andrews X of Clifton & Hannah Skuse X of
Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of
Adam Sixsmith & Wm Wedlock June 22
f 5
17
Job Ray of Clifton & Mary Wilson of Clifton. L.
by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Wilks & Richd Bird X June 28
18
Jas Woodroffe of St Peters, Bath & Sarah Chambers of
Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Anthony
[Knap or Huap] & Wm Stone July 7
19
Chas Marshman X of St Michaels in Bath & Ann Robins
of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of
Wm Stone & Jas Woodroff & Sarah Chambers July 7
20
Thos Evans of Clifton & Mgt Parry of Clifton . L.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Hry Wheatcraft & Jn Fry July 31
f 6
21
Phillip Pritchard of Clifton & Mary Davis of St James
in the City of Bath. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of
Jn Busher & Hry Wheatcraft Aug. 14
22
Jn Olive of Clifton & Joanna Guiry of Clifton. L.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn Bowdon & Rbt Tinson Oct. 7
23
Saml Dark of Clifton & Mary Blake X of Clifton . L.
by Thos Taylor in presence of Jos Harris & Jn Harris Oct. 12

f 6
502M **Marriages 1756**

24
Richard Hicks of the Parish of Clifton in the County of Gloucester to Ann Jones of ye same Parish. Married in this church by Licence
this eighteenth Day of January in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty six by me Thomas Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized between Us
The mark X of Richard Hicks
The mark X of Ann Jones
In the presence of John Richey
John Widams

f 7
25
Jeremiah Moggeridge X of Clifton & Mary Thomas X of Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Pounett & Wm Walter X Apr. 11

26
Jn Pyke of Clifton & Grace Dorney X of Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Yeates & Saml Roach Apr. 22

27
Thos Nickolas of Clifton & Betty Rice of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Saml Poole & Michah Rogers May 27

28
Jn Hutchinson of Clifton & Martha Durban of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Thos Woodall & R. Bown [signature Martha Durbourn] Aug. 31

f 8
29
Jeremiah James of Clifton & Ann Whiteker of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of R. Bown & Richd Hix X Sep. 19

30
Thomas Burrow of Clifton & Ann Rawlins of Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Etheridge & Jn Lewker Dec. 20

31
Wm Bishop of Clifton & Ann Endell of St Augustines, Bristol. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Thos Endell & Wm Battens Dec. 20

32
Adam Forster of St James, Bristol & Ann Barratt of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Simon Goold & Jos Reynolds Dec. 20

f9
503M **Marriages 1757**

33
Ephraim Davis of the Parish of Clifton in the County of Gloucester to Rebecca Knethell of ye same Parish.
Married in this church by Licence this ninth Day of January in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty seven by me
Thomas Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized between Us Ephraim Davis
Rebecca Knethell

In the Presence of James Howell
Adam Sixsmith

34
Anthony Pollexsen of Clifton & Ann Long X of Clifton. B. by Rumney Penrose in presence of Wm New & Jn Woodall Feb. 2

35
Jn Bowron of Clifton & Mgt Davis X of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Wm Surman & [ ] Thomas Feb. 5

36
Jn Millard X of Clifton & Hannah Blinman X of Clifton. B. by Rumney Penrose in presence of Thos [Stephens], Wm [ling] & R. Bown Feb. 21

f 10
37
Thos Woodall of Clifton & Mary Davis of St Augustines, Bristol. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Enoch Davis & Wm Hamlye Feb. 28

38
Wm Charles of Clifton & Jane Doss of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Shourlan X & Wm Rumney Apr. 5

39
Jeremiah Moggeridge X of Clifton & Jane Charley X of Clifton. B. Min: Jn Taylor. Witnesses: Jn Guise & Jn Payton June 11

40
Jn Bellington of St Mary Redcliff & Mary Pope X of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Pope & Wm Stone June 16

f 11
41
Rbt Sympson of St Michaels, Bristol & Mgt Perry of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Adam Sixsmith & Wm Hamlye June 23

42
Wm Treelore of Westbury-on-Trym & Sarah Williams of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Stephen Jones & Benjamin Treelore X July 3

43
Stephen Browning of St Mary Redcliff & Ann Killcard of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Acraman & Betty Slater Aug. 14

44
Wm Davis of Clifton & Ann Moody of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn [Hurn] & [Hay?] Aug. 24

f 12
45
Gronorow Williams of Clifton & Mary Floyd of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Isaac Norman & Esther Walters Sep. 12

46
Jacob Price X of St James, Bristol & Eliz. Lewis X of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Saml Matthews & Jn Williams Sep. 29

47
Jonathan Povey X of St James, Bristol & Eliz. Huntington X of Clifton. B. by Rumney Penrose in presence of Jn [F] & Jas Lewis Sep. 29

48
Thos Nicholls X of Clifton & Pheby Edwards of Clifton.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn Watkins & [Laid] Oct. 4
f 13
49
Jn Moxham of Clifton & Eliz. Howell X of Clifton. B.
by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Davis X & Hry Owen X Oct. 9
50
Rbt Smith of Clifton & Betty Slater of Clifton. L.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Thos Acraman & Saml Brown Oct. 9
51
Wm Veel of Wotten-under-Edge & Ann Compeer of Clifton
L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Pinfold, [Saml]
Phillips & Wm Purnell Nov. 16
52
Richd Cope of Clifton & Jennet Mitchell of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ] Dec. 27

f 14
504M **Marriages 1758**
53
John James of the Parish of St Peters in the City of
Bristol & Mary Matthews of the Parish of Clifton in
the County of Gloucester. Married in this church by
Licence on the fifth Day of February in the Year One
Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty eight by me
Thomas Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized between Us John James
Mary Matthews
In the Presence of Jas Laroche jun.
Saml Matthews
54
Thos Dibbins of Clifton & Eliz. Row X of Clifton. B. by
Jn Taylor in presence of Wm Thomas & Florence Gibbard Feb. 19
55
Wm Baylis of St Peter, Bristol & Hester Brown of
Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn Williams
& Nath: Brown Mar. 23
56
Jn Sutton of Clifton & Eliz. Hunt X of Clifton. B.
Min: Rumney Penrose in presence of [Brice] Geatrell
& Mary Phillips May 4
f 15
57
Jn Scriven of Clifton & Eliz. Harris of Clifton. B. by
Jn Taylor in presence of Jn Harris & Mary Harris X June 8
58
Jn Barlee Lucas of New Windsor, Berks & Sarah Lawrence
of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of
Jn Taylor & Thos Adams June 27

59
Thos Adams of Clifton & Rebecca Coombs of Clifton. L.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Adam Sixsmith
& Isaac Davies July 5

60
Joshua Barnett of St James, Bristol & Mary Whright of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of [Jn Howell] & Wm [ ] July 6
f 16
61
Wm Bagg of Clifton & Mary Edwards X of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Wm Bennett & Jas Lewis July 12
62
Wm Hart X of Clifton & Lettitia Baker X of Clifton. B. by Rumney Penrose in presence of Aaron Awbrey & Jas Cope July 21
63
Rbt May of Clifton & Mary Mills of Clifton. B. by Rumney Penrose in presence of Jn Mills & Jas Oddam Aug. 13
64
Jn Coney of Clifton & Eliz. Davis X of Clifton. B. by Dr D[.]bat[s], Rector of Portishead. in presence of Jas Laroche & Saml [Adams] Aug. 17
f 17
65
John Thomas X of Clifton & Susannah Thomas of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Thos [Morgan] & [Eliz. Morgan] Sep. 17
66
Jn Lock of Clifton & Martha Williams X of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Thos Whittaker & [Rowland] Plant Oct. 1
67
Thos Burch X of Clifton & Betty Crossley of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Richd [Pewtner] & Ann Barton Oct. 1
68
Jn Rogers of Clifton & Ann Askins of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Wm Brooks & Mary Fry X Oct. 28
f 18
69
Jas Phillips of All Saints, Bristol & Laviniah Edwards of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Mcda[ ] & Benjamin [W h] Nov. 19
70
Jas Weaver X of Clifton & Ann Stillings X of Clifton. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Gilberd & Mary Gibbon X [Dec. 7]
71
Jn Phillips of Clifton & Ann Salmon of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Thos Woodall & Jn Lenker Dec. 14
72
Thos Merrick of [St James ?] & Hannah Cabsell of Clifton. B. by Rumney Penrose in presence of [ ] Joseph & Sarah Robins Dec. 25

f 19

73
Robert Bayly of the Parish of Christchurch in the City of Bristol & Sarah Abram of the Parish of Clifton in

the County of Bristol. Married in this church by Licence
on the first Day of January in the Year One Thousand Eight
Hundred and fifty nine by me Thomas Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized between Us Robert Bayly
Sarah Abram
In the Presence of William Abram
Christian Bayly

74
Timothy Callaghan of Clifton & Joanna Craven X of
Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in the presence of Adam
Sixsmith & Oliver McCarthy Jan. 19

75
Jph Wakely Phippin [BT Weekely] of Clifton & Elinor
Lucretia Rishton of Westbury-on-Trym. L. by Jn Taylor
in the presence of Dorothy Rishton & Jn Barry Jan. 21

76
Isaac Cook of St Stephens, Bristol & Ann Smith of
Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in the presence of
Jn [Castle] & Hry Smith Feb. 14

f 20
77
Matthew Gilbert of Clifton & Ann Barrow of Clifton. L.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Adam Sixsmith &
Rbt Simpson Feb. 27

78
Jas Thomas of Clifton & Ann Johnson X of Clifton. B. by
[ ] Taylor in presence of [Thos] Roberts &
& Thos Davis Feb. 27

79
Jas Bouet of St Augustines, Bristol & Mary Lewellon of
Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Sarah Smith
& Adam Sixsmith Mar. 29

80
Jn Phillips of Clifton & Alice [Grice] of [ ] in
the City of [Gloucester?] L. by Thos Taylor in
presence of Jn [ ]X & Eliz. [ ] May 10

f 21
81
Jn Williams X of Clifton & Sarah Robbin X of Clifton.
B. by Thos Taylor in the presence of Wm Best & June 4
Hannah Merrick

82
Benjamin Robbins of St Stephens, Bristol & Mary
Alexander of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in
presence of Jn Lee & Lucy Lee July 17

83
Edward Backhouse X of Clifton & Mary Jesard X
of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn Eaton &
Ann Nea[le] & Mary Nea[le] Sep. 30

84
Jn Whereat of St Augustines, Bristol & Ann Lewelling of
Clifton, B. by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ] Sep. 30

f 22
85
Edw. Topping of Clifton & Mary Bayly X of Clifton. B.
by Thos Taylor in the presence of Jn Tilly &
[ ] Fry[ ] Oct. 8

86
Jph Thomas of Clifton & Mary Abbot X of Clifton. B.
by Rumney Penrose in the presence of Wm Matthews &
Saml Garland Dec. 21

f 22
506M **Marriages 1760**
87
Nicholas Grice of the Parish of Clifton in the County of
Gloucester to Ann Waters of ye same Parish. Married in
this church by Licence this seventeenth Day of January
in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and sixty by me
Thomas Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized between Us Nicholas Grice
The mark of X Ann Waters
In the Presence of Joseph Nichols
Mary [ ]
88
Prior Griffin X of Clifton to Eliz. Yearsley of
Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor
in presence of [ ] Jan. 20
f 23
89
Richd Sparger X of [Clifton] & Mary [Coulf or Couls] X
of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of [D]own X Jan. 20
90
Hugh Griffith of St Stephens, Bristol & Martha Merrford
of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Sarah
[Lallrey or Lathey] & Hugh Hay Feb. 11
91
Thos Payton of Clifton & [Ratchel] Davis of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Richd Lancashire & Wm
Williams Apr.
92
Jn Harding X of Clifton & Eliz. Bevan X of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Lanals X & [Record] X Apr.
f 24
93
Jn Speed of Clifton & Sarah [Haines] of St Augustines
Bristol. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Wm [Hard]
& Mary Garland May 17
94
Thos Constant of St James, Bristol & Ann Willoughby of
Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn [H]o[tt]le
& Sarah Willoughby May 15
95
Jn Andrews X of St Mary Redcliff & Sarah Weston of
Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of [Jn Farr]
& Thos Farr May 15
96
William Bower of [Clifton] & Susanna Carter X of
Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Smith
& Stephen [Sper]ring June 8
f 25
97
Jn Oulds of Clifton & Jane Simons of Clifton. B.
by Thos Taylor in presence of Mgt Plainway &

[Jn Sims?] X June 11

98
Wm Smith of Clifton & Mary Vaughan of Clifton. L.
by Thos Taylor in presence of Hry Heydon &
Mary Hathrell June 12

99
Reubin Angle X of Clifton & Joanna Sandford X of Clifton.
B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Stephen Caines & Saml
[Sand]ford June 29

100
Thos Blinman of Clifton & Eliz. Biby X of Clifton. [L]
by Thos Taylor in presence of [ ] July 27

f 26
101
Thos Tucker X of Hableton in Gloucester & Ann Hicks X
of Clifton L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Townly
& Hannah [Townly] Aug. 17

102
Wm Gummer of Clifton & Susanna Will[iams] X of Clifton.
[B.] by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn [Cock] X &
Mary [Goff or Goss] X Aug. 19

103
Thos Guest of Clifton & Mary Loggon of Clifton. L.
by Thos Taylor in presence of [Hippesley ?] Aug. 22

104
Daniel Thomas of Clifton & Joyce Hart of Clifton. [L.]
by Thos Taylor in presence of [Sarah] Thomas &
Mary A[b]ury Sep. 14

f 27
105
Josiah Thomas of [ ], Bristol & Eliz. Vigor of
Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in the presence of Josiah
Thomas & Mary [Abury] Sep. 21

106
Jph Jenning of [.ammington or .enninaton?], Somt &
Edith Sully of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence
Wm Jenkins & Ann Baxter X Sep. 28

107
Matthew Prince of Clifton & Susanna Weston X of Clifton.
L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Eliz. [Prince] &
Jn [a ies] Oct. 11

108
Jas Green X of Clifton & Sarah Cooke of Clifton. B.
by Thos Taylor in presence of [names illegible]

f 28
109
Jeremiah Moggerage X of Clifton & Eliz. Brindall
of Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Isaac
[Harris] & Jn Horwood Oct. 19

110
Hry Chaplin of Clifton & Joanna Thomas X of Clifton.
B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jas Chaplin X &
Eliz. Jones X Oct.

111
Samuel Sayer X of St Cuthberts in Wells & Hester
Heall X of Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of
[Ralph Seddon] & Mary Matthews X Nov.

112
Isaac Davis of Clifton & Ann Lewis X of Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of David [ ] & Adam Sixsmith Dec. 28

f 29
113
Wm Heney of Clifton & Jane Whibby of Clifton. L. of Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Thos Evans & Eliz. Randall [Dec.] 29

f 29
507M **Marriages 1761**
114
Thomas Flint of the Parish of Clifton in the County of Gloucester to [Patty] Prichett of ye same Parish. Married in this church by Banns this twelfth Day of January in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and sixty one by me
Thomas Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized between Us Thomas Flint
The mark X of Patty Pritchett
In the Presence of Thomas
The mark X of John [ ]
115
Thos Line X of Clifton & Ann Gwynn of Clifton. [L.] by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Gwynn & [Nicholas] Feb. 1
116
Jn West of Clifton & Mary Lavinder of Clifton. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Ralph Seddon & Adam Sixsmith [Feb.]

f 30
117
Wm Weeks X of Clifton & Sarah [B]anner X of Clifton. B. by Thos Taylor in presence of Thos [Line] & Wm Harris [Mar. 23]
118
Richd Bradford of Lannishang[nt?] in Glamorgan & Joyce Hart of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn Bettington & Mgt?] May 2
119
Jn Mapleson of ye City of Bath in Somt & Jane Gilbert of Clifton in the County of Gloucester & Diocese of Bristol. [This is the first time that the Diocese is mentioned] L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn Thomas & Rebecca Hooper May 16
120
James Welsh X of Clifton & Mary Welsh [sic] of St James, Bath. L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Dallrick Graham & Philip [Dwlses or Dulses] June 17

f 31
121
Aaron Floyd of St Nicholas, Bristol & Mary Binding X of Clifton in the Diocese of Bristol [county omitted] L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jph Taylor & [Metford] June 18

122
Thos Narcomb of Clifton & Jane of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of [.eb: [ ]ha.ngood &
Thos Feare June 18
123
Geo. Hayne of Clifton & Eliz. Rigglesworth of
Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of Eleanor
Phippen & George Ayott June [28]
124
Wm Rowe of Clifton & Grace Fry of Clifton. B.
by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Hall & Mary
[Tiny or Tilly] June 29
f 32
125
Wm How X of Clifton & Sarah Colsam X of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of [Jn] Deverell X
& Jas Williams X Aug.
126
Stephen Stephens X of Westbury, Wilts & Rachael Pike
of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Thos
Deverll & Mary Perkes Aug. 10
127
Nathaniel Perrin of Clifton & Mary Weight of Clifton.
L. by Thos Taylor in presence of Jn Cooper & Thos
Stevnes Aug.[28]
128
Rbt Bown of Clifton & Ann Thomas of Clifton. L.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Geo. Duffett & Aron
Phillips Sep. [2]
f 33
129
Chas Robbins of Clifton & Mgt Bowen X of Clifton. B.
by Thos Taylor in presence of Wm [New] & Mary [ ] Sep. 13
130
Wm Douglass of Clifton & Jane Devereux X of
St Augustines, Bristol. B. by Thos Taylor in presence
of Wm & Ann [Marcot] X Nov. 12

508M **Marriages 1762**

f 33
131
Matthew Brotherton of the Parish of Clifton in the
Diocese of Bristol to Mary Lewis of [Clifton]
Married in this church by Licence this sixth Day of
January in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and sixty
two by me Thomas Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized by Us Matthew Brotherton
Mary Lewis
In the presence of Thos [B]ickelo
Ann [ ]
132
Hugh Hunter of Clifton & Eliz. Mills of Clifton. B.
[ ] Taylor in presence of [ ] & [ ] Mills Jan. 18
f 34
133
Francis Powel of Clifton & Mary Martha Thomas
of Clifton. B. by [ ] Taylor in presence of [ ]

134
Edw. Topping X of Clifton & Rose Clark X of Clifton.
L.* by Thos Taylor in presence of Mary [ ] &
Jn Chaplin Mar. 21
135
Lewis Morgan X of Clifton & Ester Small X of Clifton.
B. by Mr Pidding Curate in presence of [ ] Walkins
& Kezia Garner Apr. 12
136
Jas Meredith X of Clifton & Hester Lacey of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of
Ralph Seddon & Mary [ ] [Apr.2.]
f 35
137
Richd Allen of Clifton & Ann Dart of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Simon Punter [May]
138
Thos Joiner of Clifton & Martha Garland of Clifton
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Saml
Garland & Ann Duffett. June 15
139
Jn Hippesley of Clifton & Mary Bandowin of St James,
Bristol. L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ]
& Ann Bandowin. June
140
Thos Bowen of Clifton & Eliz. Thomlinson of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ] &
Ann Duffett. July 10
f 36
141
Grey Cooper of Temple, Bristol & Eliz. Kennedy of
Clifton. L.* by [ ] in presence of
Richd Carr] & Anne [Ay.eough] July 19
142
Rbt Barry of Clifton & Eliz. Lyons of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ]
& Sarah Hutchinson Aug. 14
143
Jn Smalman of St Leonards, Bridgnorth, Salop & Eliz.
Alsup of Clifton. L. by [ ]
in presence of Jn Brooke & Ann [Olls..] [Aug.]
144
Jn Peney of Clifton & Betty Gilbert of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ] Aug.
f 37
145
Richd Lewis of St Michaels & Ann Foskett of Clifton.
L.* by [ ] in presence of [ ]
& Ann Duffett Sep.
146
Jn Bowen of Clifton & Ann Price of of St Phillip.
L.* by [ ] Taylor in presence of [ ] [Aug.]
147
Thos Raymon of Clifton & Jane Quail of St Phillip.
L.* by [ ] in presence of [ ]

148
Jn Salmon of Clifton & Mary Rosser of Clifton.
L.* by [ ] in presence of [ ]
f38
149
Michael Miller of St Nicholas, Bristol & Mary Elton
of Clifton L.* by [ ]
in presence of Ann Elton & [Mark] Miller Nov.[2.]

f38
150
William Taylor of the Parish of Clifton in the Diocese
of Bristol to Catherine Andrews of ye same Parish.
Married in this church by Licence this twenty eighth
Day of March in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and
sixty three by me John Taylor
this Marriage was Solomnized between Us William Taylor
Catherine Andrews
In the Presence of Isaac Elton jun.
Nicholas Temple
151
Jn Huxtable of Clifton & Ann Whitehouse of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Jeremiah Whitehouse &
[ ] Averson X
152
Richard Thomas X of St Nicholas, Bristol & Mary Leyson
of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn Lewis &
Mary Birt
f 39
153
Wm Wiggins of Clifton & Eliz. Smith of Clifton.
B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn [ ] & Jn Neale April
154
Jn Attwood of Clifton & Rose Topping X of Clifton. L.*
by Jn Taylor in presence of Hester Walter & Wm Barton
155
Jn Roberts & Susan Wilson X of [Christ] Church, Bristol.
B. by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ]
156
Wm Hutton of Mary Port, Bristol & Martha England of
Clifton. L.* by [ ] Taylor in presence of [ ]
f 40
157
Hugh McCartny of Clifton & Mary Rossiter X of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Pidding in presence of Geo. Duffett &
& Ann Duffett
158
Jn Williams of St James, Bristol & Betty Hunt X of
Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Geo. Tomson
& Sarah [ ]
159
Jn Taylor of Clifton & [ ] Luther of Clifton.
L.* by Jn [ ] in presence of Francis Ball
& Rbt Ball

160
Thos Newberry of Clifton & Hannah Holloway of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn [ ]kols &
Ann Duffett
f 41
161
Peter Furnish of St James & Mary Payton of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Susanna Macnamara
& Richard Lancashire Aug. 23
162
Thos Ball of Clifton & Martha Ranson ofClifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Alexander Sutherland
& Ann Georges Sep. 8
163
Richd Jn Powis of Clifton & Sarah Belford of Clifton.
B. by Jn Taylor in presence of G. [C.r.yn] &
Jn Tyler Sep. 13
164
Wm Branigan of Clifton & Hannah Tutt of [ ]
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Richd Rogers &
Ann Duffett Sep. 17
f42
165
Thos Blinman of Clifton & Sarah Chilcot X of Clifton.
B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Philip Merchant
& Mary Morgan X
166
Jn Cross of Clifton & Mary Phips X of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Wm Whitaker & Richd Gould Oct.[ ]
167
Jn Cox X of Clifton & Margrett Smith of Clifton. B. by
Jn Taylor in presence of F. Laksmeisein & Hry Grace
168
Wm Bastable of St James, Bristol & Eliz. Rowe of
Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn Harris
& Benj. [Hulsllo]
f 43
169
Thos Tergaskis of Clifton & Eliz. [Meroch or Mur..ch]
Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Richd Rogers
& Mary Stokes Oct. 9
170
Thos Brown X of Clifton & Susanna Nelms X of Clifton.
B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Ann weaver X &
Ann Duffett Oct. 18
171
Jn Banks of Clifton & Eliz. Richards of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Ann Duffett
& Jn Walker Oct. 22
172
Jn Dyer X of Clifton & Eliz. Bingham of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of Wm Dirack X & Ann Duffett Oct. 23
f 44
173
Jas Payne of Clifton & Eliz. Crow of Clifton. L.*
by Jn Taylor in presence of Ealway [sic] & Jas Alway Oct. 23
174

Hry Grace of Clifton & Fredrika Lakmeisein of Clifton
B. by Jn Bowen, [Clerk*] in presence of Jn Tilly &
Joan Tilley Oct. 21
175
Wm Child of St Augustine, Bristol & Mary Osborne of
Clifton. L.* by Thos Bowen in presence of Jph Osborne
& Joanna Osborne Nov. 10
176
Thos Street X of Clifton & Pithania Hallett X of Clifton
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Wm Brooks & Wm Day Nov.18
f 45
177
Jas Price X of Clifton & Eliz. Davis of Clifton. B.
by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ] & Ann Williams [Dec. 2.]
178
Richd Treadwell X of Clifton & Ann Swai[ls] X of
Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Richd Holbrook
& Jn Holbrook Dec. 6
179
Jph Bliset of St Andrews, Holborn, London & Troth Freeman
of Clifton. L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Jn [Lal.man
or Tal.man]
180
James Clark of Clifton & Sarah Moore of Clifton. L.*
by [Jn Taylor] in presence of Rebecca [ ] &
Richd Pewtner
f 46
181
Matthew Jones of Clifton & Susanna [F]e[tt]der of Clifton
B. by Jn Taylor in presence of Saml Hodden &
Joan Hodden Dec. 25

510M **Marriages 1764**

182
David Loyd of Clifton in the Diocese of Bristol and
Mary Jones of ye same. Married in this church by
Banns this [sixteenth] Day of January in the Year
One Thousand Seven Hundred and sixty four by me
Rbt Phillips
this Marriage was Solemnized between Us
the Mark X of David Loyd
the Mark X of Mary Jones
In the Presence of the Mark X of Philip Jones
the Mark X of El[ith] Williams
183
Peter Hickes of Clifton & Mary Malson of St Mary
Redcliffe. L.* by Rbt Phillips
in presence of [Jn] Hickes & Eliz. Hickes X
184
Wm Westley of Clifton & Ann Winter of Clifton. L.*
by Rbt Phillips in presence of Flora [C.lis] &
Jn Powell Feb. 28
f 47
185
Jn Hardley X of Clifton & Ruth Hill of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of Roger Wood,
& Sarah [Filer or Tiler]

186
Jn Hall of Clifton & Eliz. Smith X of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of James Cross
& Richd Smith Mar.
187
Jn Austin of Clifton & Eliz. Morgan of Clifton.
L.* by [ ] in presence of Sarah Welton &
Francis [ ] Apr. 20
188
Geo. Jelf of Clifton & Ann Evans of Clifton. L.*
by Rbt Phillips in presence of [Wm] Brooks
& Rbt Brooks
f 48
189
Benjamin Russell X of Clifton & Maria Whisler of Clifton.
B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Adam Sixsmith &
Ann Gilbirt May 10
190
Abel Stevenson of Clifton & Jane Richards of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of Thos Hunt
& Owen Childs May 16
191
Philip Noss of St Nicholas & Mary Williams of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of [ ] June 2
192
Jn Walters X of Clifton & Eliz. Chaplin X of Clifton.
B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Mary Walters &
Jph Chaplin X May 24
f 49
193
Jn Bray of Clifton & Susanna Stone of Clifton. B.
by Rbt Phillips in presence of Eliz. Evans & Hry
Polding Aug. 5
194
Edw4. Castle of Clifton & Eliz. Evans of Clifton. B.
by Rbt Phillips in presence of Jn Town X & Jn
[ ]yharst Aug. 8
195
Rbt Hulford X of Clifton & Mgt Hewlett X of Clifton
B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Jn Lloyd & Aug. 22
196
Jn Burke X of Clifton & Frances Fisher ofClifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of [Jn Shear]
& Ann [ ] X
f 50
197
Roger Wood of Clifton & Sarah Taylor of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of Wm Barton
& Ruth Hathel Oct. 5
198
Jn Hammans of Clifton & Ann Hayman X of Clifton. B.
by Rbt Phillips in presence of Wm Hurst & Richel
Burke X Nov. 8
199
Aaron Awbrey of Clifton & Martha Tillon X of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of
[Ann] Tilly & Joan Tilly & Eliz. PowellDec. 31

200
William Wheatcraft of Clifton in the Diocese of Bristol & Mary Pool of ye Parish of Portbury in the County of Somerset. Married in this church by Licence on the third Day of January in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and sixty five by me Robert Phillips this Marriage was Solomnized between Us William Wheatcraft the Mark X of Mary Pool
In the Presence of [ ]inton
[ ] Grist

f 51
201
Jn Organ of St Thomas, Bristol & Joanna Hart of Clifton. [signed Johannah]. B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of [Rbt] Hart & Mary Ann Plunkett Jan. 8

202
Thos Miles X of Clifton & Ann Turk X of Clifton. B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Jones & Richd Falkener [Jan. 27]

203
Jn Easterbrook of Clifton & Jane Williams of Clifton. B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of [Jacob] Easterbrook & Mary Easterbrook [Jan. 30]

204
Jn Jones of Clifton & Eliz. [D]onolison of Clifton. B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Ann Joness & [ ] [Feb. 18]

f 52
205
Walter Holmes X of Westbury on Tyrm & Ann [G]unter X of Clifton. B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Thos Gwilliam & Jph Oliver Feb. 26

206
Josiah Thomas of Clifton & Eliz. Lonby of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ] & Mgt [ ] [Feb. 28]

207
Jn Powell of St Mary Redcliffe & Ann Sargant X of Clifton. L.* by Jn [ ], Clerk in presence of [ ] Powell & [ ] Powell Apr. 9

208
James Macbriare of St James, Bristol & Sarah Dampier of Clifton. L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of [ ] [Apr. 20]

f 53
209
Jasper Moody of Clifton & Martha Beavan X of [ ] B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Benj. Russell & Chas Brown June [ ]

210
Jas Williams of St Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex & Sarah Butler of Clifton. L. by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ]d & Mary Hains July
[Not entered in the MLB Register BRO EP/J/3/3/2]

211
[ ] Payton of Clifton & [ ] Plimet X of B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of [ ] & Rbt Hart

212
Jph Jackson of Clifton & Isabella Hodges of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of Eli[ ] R[ ]
& Jn [Fry] Aug. 8
f 54
213
Saml Russell X of Clifton & Sarah [Watts] X of Clifton.
B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Wm Brooks & Mary
Williams X [Aug. 11]
214
Thos Cartwright of Clifton & Rebecca Taylor of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Mary [Husbbar ?]
& Sarah Lawrence
215
Jn Willson X of Clifton & Mary Whitehouse X of Clifton.
B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Saml Powell & [ ] Aug. 27
216
Wm Spinnage of St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex
& Ann Cutt [Wid.*] of Clifton. L.* by [Richd] Daniels
in presence of Thos Tow[el] & Margaret Armstrong Sep. 15
f 55
217
Jn Chew of Clifton & Mary Ann Gardiner X of Clifton. B.
by Rbt Phillips in presence of Eliz. Chew &
[Franc] M[ac]namara Oct. 6
218
Rbt Lush of Clifton & Martha Brazall X of Clifton. B.
by Rbt Phillips in presence of Adam Sixsmith
& Mary Simmens Oct. 24
219
Jn Bowden of Clifton & Eliz. Payton of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of [Jonah]
Thomas & Susanna [ ] Oct. 24
220
Thos Reading of Clifton & Mary Phillips X of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of James Roberts &
Elioner Thomas [Nov. 3]
f 56
221
Jas Marshall of Clifton & [Mary Biggs ?]
of Clifton. B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of
Thos Ga[ ] & H. Andrews Nov. 17
222
Phillip Meredith of Clifton & Eliz. [ ]
of [ ] B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of [Murston]
Gilbert Nov. 17
223
Jn Cunningham of Clifton & Eliz. Waters X of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Edward [Fra de]
& [ouxo.k] Nov. 21
224
Isaac Pennington of St Georges, Somt & Mary Perry of
Clifton. L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of [ ]
& Mary [Hus ard or Hudrard] Dec. 6

225
Frederick Reynolds of Clifton in the Diocese of Bristol
& Sarah Utting of ye same. Married in this church by
Banns this twenty fifth Day of March in the Year One
Thousand Seven Hundred and sixty five [sic] by me
Rbt Phillips
this Marriage was Solemnized between Us
Frederick Reynolds
Sarah Utting
In the Presence of [ ] Utting
Geo. Duffett

226
Jph Bayley X of Clifton & Amy Branch X of St Mary
Redcliffe. L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of
Geo. Porter & Catherine Porter May 28

227
Alexander Hunter of Clifton & Ann Moore of Clifton. L.
by Rbt Phillips in presence of Jonathan Coussins &
Mgt Coussins X June 8
[Not entered in MLB Register BRO EP/J/3/3/2]

228
Jn Penny of Clifton & Mgt Weare of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of Hry Chaplin &
Mary Matthews June 22

229
f 58
Thos Bowen of Clifton & Eliz. Wills of Clifton.
L.* by [ ] in presence of Eli[ ]
[ ] & Nicholas P[ ] June 26

230
Nathaniel Crook of Clifton & Holona Garland of Clifton.
L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of [ ]

231
[ran Oliver] X [Wm Waterman*] of Clifton &
Sarah Richards X of Clifton. B. by Jn [C]otterell of
in presence of Geo. Olive & [ ] & [ ]

232
Thos Evans of Clifton & Jane Roberts X of Clifton.
B. by Rbt Phillips in presence of Jane Mcarthy & Jn
Williams X July 27

f 59
233
Wm Bishop of Clifton & Mary Carlile of Clifton.
L.* by Jn Taylor in presence of Hry Bosworth &
[ ] Bosworth X Sep. [ ]

234
Jn Adams & Sarah Hundson of Clifton. L.*
by Rbt Phillips in presence of Jn Olive & [Sarah Fry ?]

235
Thos Apps of Clifton & Eliner [Par.has] of
[St Augustines ?] B. by [ ] in presence of
Sarah [ ] & [ ] Oct. 28

236
Geo. Attwood of St Nicholas, Bristol & Susanna Ryn
Thrall of Clifton. B. by Jn Taylor in presence of
[ ] Thrall & [ ]
f 60
238
Jn Holbrook of St Stephens, Bristol & Mary Matthews
of Clifton. L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of [ ] [Nov.]
239
Jph Williams of St Peter, Bristol & Anna Maria Baylis
of Clifton. L.* by Rbt Phillips in presence of
[Joan? Baird ?] & [ ]
240
Wm Bellington & Betty Bell X. B. by Rbt Phillips
in presence of [ ] Dec. 20

APPENDIX

The Registers between 1700 and 1722 are missing.
During this period the following were buried in Clifton Churchyard. The names have been taken from Church and Churchyard Memorials and the Bishop's Transcripts.

CHURCH & CHURCHYARD MEMORIALS

A1 **1701**

Sarah daughter of George & Bridget Brown died August 22, aged 19 years. [MI.1206]

A2 **1702**

George Browne, shipwright of Bristol died October 4, aged 55 years. [MI.1215]

A3 **1704**

John Rous died 1704. [MI.2003]
Dorothy wife of William Goodman, sailor of Clifton, died March 23. [MI.2015] [PI.199]

A4 **1705**

Margaret Ivye died 1705. [MI.2003]

BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS

Clifton Glouster
A Transcript of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the Parish of Clifton aforesaid for ye year of our Lord 1710

A5 **Baptisms 1710**

Edward son of Anth: & Grace Owen was Baptiz'd Aug: 27
Martha dau. of Joh: Wandrake & Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd May 27
Sarah of [sic] Jn & Sarah Evans Baptiz'd May 28
Thos s. of Jas & Frances Lavender Baptiz'd June 4
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Davis Baptiz'd June 29
Elizab: of Abr: & Mary Jones [sic] July 2
Wm of Evan & Susan [Puelly] Baptiz'd July 22
Maurice s. of Tho: & Joan Knight Baptiz'd Sep. 24
Geo. of Joh: Worth & Ann his w. Baptiz'd Oct. 2
Eliz. of Thos & Sarah Johns Baptiz'd Nov. 6
Eliz. of Ric: & Eliz: Cox Nov: 26
Mary of Ric: & Margret Watkins Baptiz'd Dec. 17
Mary of Jam: & Honour Woodward Dec. 19
Ann of Joh: & Meliar Hartnel Baptiz'd Jan. 31
Sarah of Joh: & Eliz.Dunkin Baptiz'd Feb. 1
Steph: of Christoph: & Abigail Selwood Baptiz'd Feb. 15

A6 **Marriages 1710**

Roger Tagg & Leticia Cole were married Apr: 8
Abbr: Berwick & Jane Reece Apr. 10
Rob: Frances & Abigail Holister June 23
Will: Pope & Eliz: Gooldby July 27
Clem: Bird & Mary Pritchard Nov. 15
Geo. Robbins & Mary Bayly Jan. 15
Joh: Bayly & Mary Twitt Feb. 6

A7 **Burials 1710**

Welthian Jenkins was buried Aug: 15
Lyonel Gibbs Dec. 21
Eliz: Wife of David James Jan. 21
Rob: Chandler Jan. 13 [sic]
Daniel of Dan: & Ann Greening Feb. 13
Mary Morgan Mar. 8
A servant of Thos: Williams Oct. 7

Steph: Chapman Minister
Law: Brown Churchwarden

CHURCH & CHURCHYARD MEMORIALS

A8 **1711**

George son of Thomas & Mary Garland, aged 16 years, died November 15. [MI.1205]

A9 **1712**

Joseph Littlepage, cheesemonger of London died Jan. 31, aged 57 years. [MI.1066 & MI.2018]

A10 **1717**

Samuel Nickolas died .... 21, aged 44. [MI.1042]

BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS

Out of the Register belonging to the Parish Church of Clifton (within the County of Gloucester & Diocess of Bristol) Giving an Account of the Several Christenings, Weddings and Burials, that hapned in ye year 1718

by me Hum: Tucker Minister

A11 **Baptisms 1718**

Robert son of Henry Ferris & Jane his wife was Baptiz'd Mar. 30
Eliz. dau. of Richard Jones & Ann Apr. 9
Wm s. of Jn Jenkyns & Sarah Apr. 14
Jph s. of Jasper Barroe & Ann May 18
Eleanor dau. of Richd Cox & Sarah June 1
Eliz. dau. of Jn Sandford junr & Mary June 2

Mary dau. of Jn Waindrake & Martha	June 8
Anthony s. of Jn Guelliam & Ann	June 10
Fortuna dau. of Thos Mason & Eliza:	June 29
Mary dau. of Jn Holbrook & Mary	July 24
Mary dau. of Geo. Jacob & Frances	Aug. 3
Sarah dau. of Thos Newton & Latitia	Sep. 7
Saml s. of Chas Griffey & Sarah his Wife (Deceas'd) was bapt.	Sep. 14
Hry s. of Wm Phillips & Alice	Oct. 5
Jn s. of Wm Bishop & Alice	Oct. 6
Geo. s. of Tho: Kentrel & Esther his Wife was Baptiz'd privately Oct. 16. Recd into ye Church	Oct. 19
Jph s. of Snary Sandford & Mgt	Nov. 8
Ann dau. of Jph Newle & Ann	Nov. 9
Rbt s. of Jas Perfet & Sarah	Nov. 11
Richd s. of Richd Taylor & Eliz.	Nov. 23
Wm s. of Thos Beoly & Mary his Wife was bapt. privately	Nov. 24
Eliz. dau. of Peter Peterson & Eliza:	Dec. 10
Thos s. of Tho: Fitzgerald & Sarah his Wife (Strangers)	Dec. 24
Eleanor dau. of Wm Hoskins & Susanna [and]	
Jn s. of Gabriel Church & Dinah were bapt.	Jan. 4
Editha dau. of Geo. Crow & Editha	Feb. 5
Thos s. of Jn Hartnel & Mellear	Feb. 13
Eliz. dau. of Hry Greenoway & Ann	Feb. 25
Mary dau. of Ambrose Davis & Mary	Mar. 22

A12 **Marriages 1718**

John [Harms] of Clifton & Mary Jacob of St Philips were were married by Licence March 27	
Morgan Jenkyns, St Nicholas & Mart: Jones, Clifton. L.	Apr. 27
Jn Purnel & Izat Salter both St Philips. L.	Apr. 28
Jn Prerey & Catherine Jones both St Stephens. L.	May 8
Lazarus Willis & Rachel Durham both Castle. B.	May 18
Francis Westbeach, St Stephens & Mary Blackwell, St Werburg's. L.	May 28
Charles Bonny, St Leonards & Ann Pitts, St Philips. L.	June 11
Arthur Wescott & Eleanor Holbin both St Stephens. L.	July 23
Thos Jewell & Jane Roberts, both Castle. B.	Aug. 28
Thos Garland, Clifton & Mgt Rugg, St James. L.	Oct. 2
Moses Lilly, St James & Sarah Gifford, Castle. L.	Oct. 27
Rbt Price & Eleanor Cook, both Castle. B.	Nov. 2
Chas Griffith & Mercy Griffith, both Clifton. B.	Dec. 25
Patrick Power & Grace Case, both St Stephens. L.	Jan. 4
Chas Butler, Castle & Jane Evans, Clifton. B.	Feb. 8

A13 **Burials 1718**

Catherine relict of Edw. Freeman Esq. was buried May 14	
Richd s. of Thos Owen of Westbury	May 15
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Grace	May 21
Jn s. of David Rickets a Stranger	May 25
[Name omitted] A Stranger	June 1
Martha Willet of St Nicholas Parish	June 13
Eliz. Wife of Hry Brown of St Austins	July 11
Edw Blandy Shipwright	Aug. 4
Rbt s. of Hry Ferris	Aug. 17

Edmond s. of Thos Nicholas Aug. 19
Eliz. dau. of Eliza: Styles Sep. 8
Sarah Wife of Chas Griffith Sep. 14
Jn Barwick of Westbury Sep. 30
Joanna Wife of Thos Watkins Oct. 1
Martha Wife of Thos Williams Oct. 9
Ann dau. of Saml & Ann Newnham [and]
Mary dau. of Tho: & Mary Jones were buried Oct. 22
Beacher Fleming a stranger Nov. 1
Jn s. of Thos Williams Nov. 2
Mary dau. of Jn Holbrook [and]
Wm s. of Matthew Johns Nov. 4
Wm Pope Mariner Nov. 17
Wm s. of Thos Beoly Nov. 28
Thos Adams a Poor Man Nov. 30
Geo. s. of Jph Norman Dec. 30
Mary dau. of Francis Freeman Gent Jan. 14
Wm White of Clifton Jan. 16
Jane dau. of Geo. Millerd [and]
Jn s. of Gabriel Church Jan. 18
Philip s. of Evan Daniel a stranger Jan. 19
Mary Wife of Jn Bayly of St Austins Mar. 5
Brown s. of Wm Bishop Mar. 7
Jph s. of Snary Sandford Mar. 16
Abram. Dan ye Base s. of a stranger Mar. 19

CHURCH MEMORIALS

A14 **1719**

Margaret Rous wife of John Rous died May 1. [MI.2003]

A15 **1721**

John Bowes son of George & Frances Bowes of Bowtham, Nr York, aged 19. [MI.2030]

MARRIAGE LICENCE BONDS

Bristol Diocesan Registry 44. Marriage Licences December 1750 - February 1752. Ref. BRO EP/J/3/3/1

A16 **1751**

Peter Brooks of [St Thomas & Martha Light of Castle Precincts
Bondsman: David Gill of St Nicholas.
Wm Morgan, Cooper of St John Baptist & Sarah Beams of Clifton
Bondsman: Jn Clarke, Linnen Weaver of Clifton
David Gill, Merchant Taylor of St Nicholas & Hannah Williams of Clifton. Bondsman: Wm Williams, Merchant Taylor of Clifton
Jn Pyke, Gent. of Henbury & Mary Conner of St James.
Bondsman: Jn Church, Barber Surgeon of St Ewens

A17 **1752**

Hry Shears Esq. of Clifton & Jane Bettesworth of Clifton.

Bondsman: Earl of Carricks
Michael Daniel, Clothier of Henbury & Anne Lewis of All Saints.
Bondsman: Jn Clark, Linnen Weaver of Clifton.
L. granted for All Saints or Clifton
Jn Fry, Merchant of Clifton & Christian Cross of Clifton.
Bondsman: Florence [sic] McKarty, Hooper of St Nicholas
Thos Green, Widower, Merchant of Clifton & Sarah Gibbons of Clifton. Bondsman: Hry Harford, Custom House Officer of Clifton
Jn Trapp, Baker of St James & Mary Sawier [sic] of St James.
Bondsman not given
Fredk Yeomans, Tin Plate Worker of Castle Precincts & Mary Lowe of Clifton. Bondsman: Wm Smith, Glover of St Ewens
Jn Wilkins, Mariner of Clifton & Ann Oliver of St Michael.
Bondsman: Jas Body, Mariner of St Nicholas

MARRIAGE LICENCE BONDS

Bristol Diocesan Registry 46. Marriage Licences 1762 -1767. Ref. BRO EP/J/3/3/2

A18 **1762**

Edw. Topping, Poulterer, Wid. Of Clifton & Rose Clark of Clifton.
Bondsman: Jn Chaplin, Miner of Clifton
Jas Meredith, Mariner of Clifton & Hester Lacey Wid. of Clifton.
Bondsman: Ralph Seddon Gardiner. L. granted Apr. 26
Richd Allen, Mariner of Clifton & Ann Dart Wid. of Clifton.
Bondsman: Simon Punter, Mariner of St Michaels.
L. granted Apr. 29
Thos Joiner, Yeoman of Clifton & Martha Garland of Clifton.
Bondsman: Thos Garland, Carpenter
Jn Hippesley, Esq. of Clifton & Mary Bandowin of St James.
Bondsman: Rene Bandowin, Gent. L. granted June 29 June
Thos Bowen, Yeoman of Clifton & Eliz. Thomlinson of Clifton
Bondsman not entered
Grey Cooper, Esq. Wid. of Temple, Bristol & Eliz. Kennedy of Clifton. Bondsman: Jn Camplin
Rbt Barry, Esq. of Clifton & Eliz. Lyons of Clifton.
Bondsman: Hry Lyons, Esq. of Clifton
Jn Smalman, Glazier of St Leonards, Bridgnorth, Salop & Eliz. Alsup of Clifton. Bondsman: Jn Brooke, Esq. of St Leonards
Jn Peney, Mariner of Clifton & Betty Gilbert of Clifton.
Bondsman: Jn Gilbert, Yeoman of Clifton
Richd Lewis, Gent. of St Michaels & Ann Foskett of Clifton.
Bondsman: Thos Stokes, Gent. of St Augustines
Jn Bowen, Mariner of Clifton & Ann Price of St Phillip.
Bondsman: Geo. Duffett, Clerk of Clifton. L. granted Oct. 15
Thos Raymon, Shipwright of Clifton & Jane Quail of St Phillip.
Bondsman: Wm Tagart, Linen draper of St Phillip
L. granted Nov. 2
Jn Salmon, Yeoman of Clifton & Mary Rosser of Clifton.
Bondsman: Francis Cave, Yeoman of Clifton. L. granted Nov. 10
Michael Miller, Jun., Merchant of St Nicholas, Bristol & Mary Elton of Clifton. Bondsman: Abraham Huler, Merchant of St Nicholas. L. granted Nov. 20

A19 **1763**

William Taylor, Yeoman of Clifton & Catherine Andrews of Clifton
Bondsman: Geo. Duffett, Clerk of Clifton
Jas Davis, Mariner, Wid. of Clifton & Eliz. Smith of Clifton.
Wid. Bondsman: Thos Parsons, Blockmaster of Clifton.
L. granted Feb. 25. [Marriage did not take place in Clifton]
Jn Attwood, Butcher of Clifton & Rose Topping Wid. of Clifton.
Bondsman Wm Barton, Victualler of Clifton. L. granted Apr. 6
Wm Hutton, Pewterer, Wid. of Mary Port, Bristol & Martha England
of Clifton. Bondsman: Jos Coates, Perukemaker of St Werburgh.
L. granted Apr. 5
Hugh McCartny, Yeoman of Clifton & Mary Rossiter of Clifton.
Wid. L. granted May 4
Jn Taylor, Esq. of Clifton & [ ] Luther of Clifton.
Bondsman: Rbt Ball, Esq.
Thos Newberry, Yeoman of Clifton & Hannah Holloway of Clifton
Bondsman: Jn Phillips of Clifton. L. granted June 7
Peter Furnish, Mariner of St James & Mary Payton of Clifton.
Bondsman: Hry Gorgins, Shipwright of St James
Thos Ball, Clerk of Clifton & Martha Ranson of Clifton.
Bondsman Jos Smith, Watchmaker
Wm Branigan, Mariner of Clifton & Hannah Tutt of [Clifton]
Bondsman: David Morgan, Mariner of St Stephen
Jn Banks, Yeoman of Clifton & Eliz. Richards of Clifton.
Bondsman: Thos Blandon, Farrier of St James
Jas Payne, House Carpenter of Temple & Eliz. Crow of Clifton.
Bondsman: Jas Alway, Victualler of St John
Wm Child, Glassmaker of St Augustine, Bristol & Mary Osborne of
Clifton. Bondsman: [ ] Osborne of St Austin, Gent.
Thos Street, Coachman of Clifton & Pithania Hallett of Clifton.
Bondsman: Wm Day, Waterman of Clifton
Jph Bliset, Esq. of St Andrews, Holborn, London & Troth Freeman
Spinster of Clifton. L. granted Dec. [3]
James Clark, Yeoman of Clifton & Sarah Moore of Clifton.
Bondsman: Richd Pewtner, Perukemaker of Clifton.
L. granted Dec.

A20 **1764**

Peter Hickes, Cordwainer 19 yrs of Clifton & Mary Malson of St
Mary Redcliffe. Bondsman: Peter Hickes, Cordwainer of Clifton,
the father. L. granted Feb. 7
Wm Westley, House Carpenter of Clifton & Ann Winter Wid. of
Clifton. Bondsman: Jn Powell Tyler & Plasterer of St Nicholas
Jn Hardley, Coachman of Clifton & Ruth Hill of Clifton.
Bondsman: Roger Wood, Coachman of Clifton. L. granted [Mar.]
Jn Hall, Cordwainer of Keynsham, Wid. & Eliz. Smith of Clifton.
Bondsman: James Cross, Painter of St James. L. granted Feb. 23
Jn Austin, Key Porter, Wid. of Clifton & Eliz. Morgan, Wid. of
Clifton. Bondsman: Jn Dye, Ankersmith of St Mary Redcliffe Apr.
Geo. Goff, Gent. of Clifton & Ann Evans, Wid. of Clifton.
Bondsman: Wm Broakes, Taylor of Clifton
Abel Stevenson, Yeoman of Clifton & Jane Richards of Clifton.
Bondsman: Owen Childs, Victualler of Clifton
Philip Noss, Mariner of Carmarthan & Mary Williams of Clifton,
18 Years. Bondsmen: Ann Williams of Lanelly, Carmarthen, Wid.

the mother & Joshua Williams, Accountant of Clifton
Jn Burke, Yeoman of Clifton & Frances Fisher of Clifton.
Bondsman: Jn Chease, Taylor of Clifton. L. granted Aug. 29
Roger Wood, Yeoman of Clifton & Sarah Taylor of Clifton
Bondsman: Wm Barton, Victualler of Clifton
Aaron Awbrey, Whitesmith of Clifton & Martha Tillon of Clifton.
Bondsman: Thos Davis, Taylor of St Werburgh

A21 **1765**

William Wheatcraft, House Carpenter of Clifton & Mary Pool
of Portbury, Somerset.
Bondsman: John Acreman, Cloathier of St Nicholas
Jn Powell, Tyler & Plasterer of St Mary Redcliffe
& Ann Sargant X of Clifton.
Bondsman: Wm Wesley, Ho. Carpenter of St Mary Redcliffe
James Macbriare, Ironmonger of St Johns, Bristol & Sarah Dampier
of Clifton. L. granted Apr. 14. Bondsman not entered
Jph Jackson, Surgeon of Clifton & Isabella Hodges of Clifton.
Bondsman: Evan Grundy, Upholder of [ ] of St Augustines*]
Thos Cartwright, Yeoman of Clifton & Rebecca Taylor of Clifton
Bondsman not entered
Wm Spinnage, Esq., Wid. of St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex
& Ann Cutt [Wid.] of Clifton.
Bondsman: Jn Rowand, Linen Draper of St Werburgh
Jn Bowden, Gent. of Clifton & Eliz. Payton of Clifton.
Bondsman: Jonah Thomas, Malter of St Augustines
Thos Reading, Taylor of Clifton & Mary Phillips of Clifton.
Bondsman: Dennis Murry, Victualler of St Stephens
Jn Cunningham, Wine Merchant of Clifton & Eliz. Waters
of Clifton. Bondsman not entered
Isaac Pennington, Shipwright of St Georges, Somt, Wid. & Mary
Perry of Clifton.
Bondsman Rbt Pennington, Hooper of St Georges, Somerset

A22 **1766**

Jph Bayley, Yeoman of Clifton & Amy Branch of St Mary Redcliffe.
Bondsman: Geo. Porter, Shipwright of St Mary Redcliffe
Jn Penny, [Mariner] of Clifton & Mgt Weare of Clifton.
Bondsman: Jn Chaplin, Yeoman of Clifton
Thos Bowen, Clerk of Clifton & Eliz. Wills of Clifton.
Bondsman not entered
Nathaniel Crook, Cordwainer of Clifton & Holona Garland of
Clifton. Bondsman: Wm New, Glazier of Clifton.
L. granted June 24
Wm Bishop, Gent. of Clifton & Mary Carlile of Clifton.
Bondsman: Hry Bosworth, Mariner of St Nicholas.
L. granted Sep. 13
Jn Adams, Victualler of St Peters & Sarah Hundson of Clifton.
Bondsman: Jn Olive, Shipwright of Clifton. L. granted Oct. 9
Jn Holbrook, Brushmaker of St Stephens, Bristol & Mary Mathews
of Clifton. Bondsman: Wm Matthews, Shipwright of Clifton.
L. granted Nov.21
Jph Williams, Jun^{r}, Hooper of St Peter, Bristol & Anna Maria
Baylis of Clifton. Bondsman: Wm Baylis, Currier of St Peter

INDEX OF NAMES.

ABBOT(T), ABBUT Ann 402/2, 438; George 437; Hannah 420/1, 432/2; Jph 402/2; Mary 404, 494, 505M; Rbt 481/1.
ABRAM Jn 465/1; Sarah 494, 505M; Wm 465/1, 496/1, 505M.
ABURY Mary 506M.
ACRAMAN Jn 481/2, 501M, 503M, A21; Thos 503M.
ACRES Thos 492/2.
ADAMS Anna 387; Betty 426/2; Edith 438; Eliz. 399, 436/1, 469/2; Jn 385, 390, 391, 397, 399, 401/1, 403, 405, 410, 420/2, 426/2, 436/1, 512M, A22; Jonah 464/2; Joyce 383; Martha 436/1; Mary 398, 420/2, 426/2, 435; Persiler 429; Rbt 387, 390; Saml 504M; Sarah 385, 390, 391, 420/2; Thos 489/1, 504M*, A13; Widow 424; Wm 386, 397, 401/1, 403, 405, 464/2.
ADDERLY Fanny 483/1; Jn 483/1; Mary 483/1.
ADDIS(S) Jas 496/2; Jn 465/1; Mary 432/2, 496/2; Richd 465/1.
ADDISON Jn 401/1.
ADKINSON Wm 421/1.
ADROISS Mary 483/3.
AERON Anthony 492/1; Jn 492/1; Mary 492/1.
AFTERS (see Arters) Francis 387.
AGLEY Ann 424.
ALDERMAN Thos 461/2.
ALDIN Ann 419/2.
ALDRIDGE 475/2; Abram 453/2, 465/2, 475/2, 480/2; Anne 401; Jas 465/2, 475/2, 480/2; Jane 453/2; Mary 465/2, 475/2, 480/2.
ALEXANDER Ann 410; Eliz. 420/1; Mary 494, 505M.
ALFORD Wm 428/2.
ALLCHURCH Hry 389; Sarah 444/1.
ALLEN Jacob 486/2; Jn 421/2; Kimbrah 415; Matthew 393; Richd 508M, A18.
ALLWOOD Elianor 451; Jn 451; Matthew 451.
ALPHA Eliz. 467.
ALPORT ..ster 432/2.
ALSTONE Thos 444/1.
ALSUP Eliz. 508M.
ALWAY 509M; Jas A19; Widow 401/1.
AMBROSE Hannah 438.
AMES Ann 399; Edw. 403; Hannah 445/1; Mary 428/2; Susanna(h) 390, 407; Thos 399, 403, 422, 442, 445/1.
AMORY Phillip 438.
AMOS 413; E(a)ster 409*, 412*, 414/1, 435, 442; Edmund 414/1; Edw. 414/1, 460; Thos 409, 412, 414/1, 435, 442.
ANCOO Jn 450/2.
ANDELL Jn 419/2.
ANDERSON Edw. 441/1*, 448/1, 458/1, 464/1, 464/2*; Eliz. 458/1; Esther 464/1; Jane 441/1, 448/1, 458/1, 464/1, 464/2; Wm 448/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

ANDREW(S) Catherine 509M; Charles 481/2, 501M; Eliz. 411, 499/3; H. 511M; Jn 484*, 485, 495/1, 499/3, 506M; Mary 484, 485, 499/3; Thos 444/1; Wm 485.
ANGLE Reubin 497/2, 506M.
ANNELY Edw 404; Jn 389.
ANSLOW Bridgett 458/1; Jn 458/1*.
ANSTIL Arthur 401.
ANTHONY Jane 407; Jn 499/2.
APPLEBY(E) Ann 465/1; Jas 438, 465/1, 499/2; Rebecca 499/2; Wm 499/2.
APPLEFORD Isaac 499/5.
APPLETON Rhodius 453/2; Wm 453/2.
APPS Thos 512M.
ARCHBOLD Christopher 398.
ARCHER Jn 419/2; Thos 438.
ARGUIL Jn 433.
ARI(E)LL Wm 452, 460.
ARLONE Anne 398.
ARMIGER Nicholas Loftus 395.
ARMSTRONG Mgt 511M.
ARNOLD Chas 438; Sarah 444/1.
ARTERS Ann 425, 427; Benjamin 413, 416, 426/1, 430/2;
(see Arthurs) Bridget 413, 416, 417, 418, 426/1, 427, 430/2, 437; Eliz. 462; Mgt 475/2; Mary 414/1, 418; Thos 413, 416, 417, 418, 426/1, 427, 430/2, 459/1, 462*; Wm 417.
ARTHURS (see) Bridget 437; Eliz. 401/1; Francis 401/1; Martha 441/1
(Arters & Afters) Mary 398; Nancey 495/2; Sarah 441/1; Wm 441/1, 456.
ASH Ander 473/2, 474/2*; Eliz. 473/2, 474/2; Luke 460.
ASHFORD Thos 401.
ASHMAN Saml 429.
ASHWORTH Jn 437.
ASKINS Ann 493/2, 504M.
(see Haskins)
AST Rbt 386.
ASTINSTALL Eliz. 421/2.
ASTON Anna 441/1, 450/2; Jn 438, 441/1, 450/2; Mary 441/1; Winifred 450/2.
ATHERTON Jn 497/3; Jn Boaz 497/3.
ATKINSON Jn 421/2.
ATTKENS Sarah 452.
AT(T)WOOD Geo. 512M; Jn 509M, A19; Rev. Mr 395.
ATTY Ann 465/1; Jn 465/1; Mary 465/1.
AULDIN Mary 407.
AUSTIN Anna 470*; Austin Wm 475/2; Eliz. 433, 478/2; Jn 470, 475/2, 510M, A20; Jph 436/2.
AVER(A)Y Edw. 416*; Jane 445/2; Mary 416; Saml 467.
AVERSON 509M.
AWBREY, ABURY Aaron 504M, 510M, A20; Mary 506M*.
AXON Giles 422.
AXTONE Susannah 456.
AY.EOUGH Anne 508M.
AYOTT Geo. 507M.

Note - A references can be found in the appendix.

BABER Sarah 422.
BACKER (see Baker) Eliz. 432/1; Jas 432/1*.
BACKHOUSE Edw. 494, 505M.
BACKWELL Richd 453/2.
BACLE Frances 435; Jn 435, 442*, 453/2; Mary 435, 442, 453/2.
BACON Esther 389.
BADCOCK Sarah 415.
BADDAM Eliz. 459/1; Mary 476/1.
BAGG(S) Ann 422; Hry 409/1; Mary 409/1, 417, 422; Wm 407, 409/1, 417*, 421/1*, 489/1, 504M.
BAGNELL Anne 391; Eliz. 391, 396; Jn 397; Wm 391, 396, 397.
BAILEY, BAYLY Anne 392; Christian 505M; Edith 431/1; Edw. 399, 405, 430/1; Eliz. 467; Ja.... 405; Hannah 401; Jn 399*, 412, 432/1, 434, 436/1, 461/1, A6, A13; Jph 512M, A22; Jo... 487/1; Mgt 431/1, 434, 436/1, 440*, 444/2*, 447*; Mary 415, 439, 458/2, 494, 505M, A6, A13; Mr 436/1; Nicholas 405; Rbt 436/1, 494, 505M; Roger 436/1; Sarah 499/5; Wm 399, 431/1, 434, 436/1, 439, 440, 444/2, 447, 453/2, 475/2, 480/2.
BAIRD Joan 512M.
BAKER Catherine 449; Eliz. 431/1, 436/1, 437, 444/1, 447, 461/2; Hannah 430/1, 437; Jas 431/1*, 434, 436/1, 447, 461/2; Jane 499/5; Joanna 499/5; Jn 412, 436/1, 446, 499/6; Lettitia 489/1, 504M; Mary 434, 499/6; Richd 478/2; Sarah 479/1, 499/6, 500M; Slade 436/2; Susannah 421/1; Thos 466, 499/6; Wm 401, 434, 447, 499/6.
BALDE Rbt 434.
BALDWIN Eliz. 455/2.
BALES Mr 391.
BALL Dorcus 415; Francis 509M; Jn 452; Jph 415; Rbt 509M, A19; Thos A19.
BALLER 437.
BAMFIELD Lydia 453/2.
BAND Mary 383.
BANDOWIN Ann 508M; Mary 508M; Rene A18.
BANE Edw. 415.
BANFIELD Annamaria 496/1; Wm 496/1*.
BANKS Alexander 468/2, 470; Betty 458/1, 461/2; Geo. 451, 461/2; Jane 447; Jn 439, 447, 451, 458/1, 459/1, 509M, A19; Julia 468/2, 470; Mary 439*, 458/1; Nancy 461/2; Osbourne 468/2, 470; Sarah 439, 447, 451, 461/2*.
BANNAM Betty 452.
BANNER Sarah 507.
BARANDINE Geo. 497/1; Martha 497/1; Thos 497/1.
BARBER Joanna 392; Jn 438.
BARCLAY Mr 401/1.
BARKER Daniel 490/2; Frances 490/2; Mary 490/2, 499/6.
BARLOW Hry 399; Sarah 399.
BARNARD Mark 422.
BARNES Jn 395, 433; Patience 398.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

BARNETT Joshua 489/1, 504M.
BARRATT, BARRET Anne 404, 487/2, 502M; Catherine 432/2; Eliz. 432/1, 484; Jas 415; Jn 484.
BARRICK (see Berrick) Benjamin 383; Jane 480/2.
BARRISTON Eliza 429.
BARROW, BAROE (see Berrow) Ann 388, 394, 397, 403, 406, 494, 505M, A 11; Betty 414/1; Edith 414/1; Eliz. 394; Geo. 386; Jasper A 11; Jn 397, 399, 403, 405, 457/1; Jph A 11; Richd 385, 390, 406, 408; Rbt 383, 385, 388*, 390, 394, 397, 399, 403, 405, 406, 408, 470; Stephen 399; Thos 414/1.
BARRY Anne 383, 417, 418, 421/1*, 431/1, 432/1, 466/2, 499/5; Charlotte 460; Darby 417, 421/1; Edith 426/1; Eliz. 456; Jas 444/1; Jasper 459/1; Jn 505M; Richd 417, 418*, 421/1*, 431/1, 432/1; Richd Darby 431/1, 432/1; Rbt A18; Wm 386.
BARTER Chas Rogers 497/1; Penelope 497/1; Wm 497/1.
BARTLET(T) Ann 463*, 469/2, 480/2; Eliz. 486/2; Jas 463, 469/2*, 478/1, 480/2; Jn 457/1; Mary 478/1; Rbt 486/2; Susannah 469/1*, 474/1*.
BARTLEY Jn 407; Rachiell 413.
BARTON Ann 504M; Mary 481/2, 501M; Penelupe 496/1; Wm 509M, 510M, A19.
BARWELL Jonathan 445/1, Jph 444/1.
BARWICK Jn A13.
BASKERVILLE Jas 395.
BASLEY Eliz. 382; Thos 382.
BASTABLE Wm 509M.
BATCHELER Giles 474/1.
BATEMAN Jn 422; Rev. Mr 394, 395; Wm 401.
BATES Rev. Mr 392, 397, 398*, 399.
BATH Wm 437.
BATT Ann 463; Jn 463, 478/2; Sarah 463.
BATTEN(S), BATTIN(G) Ann 427, 431/1*, 434, 436/1*, 439*, 441/1, 444/2, 447, 454/2*, 458/2; Betty 464/2*; Eliz. 448/1, 451, 465/1; Jn 451, 475/1, 476/1, 478/1, 480/1, 492/2; Ester 490/1; Lucy 441/1, 444/2; Mgt 465/1, 475/1, 476/1, 480/1, 492/2; Mary 410*; Rbt 427, 431/1, 434*, 436/1, 439, 441/1, 444/2, 447*, 454/2; Sarah 439; Thos 427, 448/1*, 451, 464/2; Wm 456, 458/2, 465/1, 475/1, 476/1, 480/1, 490/1, 492/2, 499/6, 502M.
BATTERSBY(E) Anna 438; Judith 410; Mary 473/2; Sarah 386, 410.
BATTERSHELL Ann 422.
BAUGH Anne 398; Francis 456.
BAWN Daniel 433.
BAXTER Ann 479/2, 501M, 506M; Catherine 440, 441/1; Hannah 438; Jn 467, 501M; Nancy 440; Wm 440, 441/1*, 499/5.
BAYLIS Anna Maria 512M; Wm 489/1, 504M, A22.
BAYNE Thos 383.
BAYNTON Jn 385, 390; Martha 385, 396; Mary 385, 397; Wm 385, 396, 397*, 390.
BAYSE Thos 383.
BEACH (see Beech) Eliza 431/1; Francis 431/1; Jn 431/1; Wm 401/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

BEAKS Ann 478/2.
BEALE Eliz. 456; Jn 415; Jn Hill 498/2; Richd 498/2, 499/3; Sarah 498/2, 499/3; Thos 499/3; Wm 419/2.
BEALY (see Beoly) Eliz. 436/2.
BEAMS Sarah 468/1.
BEARCROFT Rev. Mr 464/2.
BEARD Ester 465/1, 480/2; Geo. 486/2; Jane 487/1; Jn 477/1, 478/1, 481/1; Mary 465/1, 477/1, 478/1, 481/1; Saml 487/1; Thos 465/1, 477/1, 478/1, 480/2, 486/2, 487/1.
BEASLEY Wm 392.
BECKET Geo. 395.
BEDFORD Martha 438.
BEDINGFIELD Edw. 436/1.
BEDISFORD Eliza 417; Joan 417; Richd 417.
BEECH (see Beach) Mary 487/1.
BEECHAM Chas 382; Edw. 382.
BEES Ann 456; Chas 410.
BELCHIER Ann 479/3; Saml 479/3*.
BELDEN Richd 433.
BELFORD Sarah 509M.
BELL Ann 487/1; Betty 512M; Geo. 492/2; Mary 487/1; Wm 487/1.
BELLAMY Ann 454/1, 455/1; Jn 421/1; Mgt 435; Thos 454/1*, 455/1*.
BELLINGTON Jn 503M; Wm 512M.
BELT Ann 497/1; Betty 497/1; Rbt 497/1.
BEMBROUGH Susanna 448/2.
BENDALL, BENDLE, BENDELL Edw. 404; Mgt 442; Richd 422; Susanna 492/2; Thos 442; Wm 442.
BENGALL Jn 470; Rebecca 473/2.
BENN Ann 483/1; Mary 483/1; Will 483/1.
BENNETT 398; Anne 398, 492/2; Benjamin 482/2; Bernard 419/2; Eliz. 492/1, 495/2, 497/3; Eliz. Okes Mary 499/3; Jas 490/2, 492/2; Jn 448/2, 466/1*, 470*, 475/1*, 482/2, 490/2, 492/1*, 496/1, 497/3, 499/3; Mgt 389; Mary 389, 466/1, 470, 475/1, 482/2, 490/2, 491, 492/1, 492/2, 492/2, 499/1, 499/3*; Thos 491, 499/3*; Walter 496/2; Wm 491, 492/2, 499/1*, 499/3, 504M.
BENON (see Beynon) Wm 499/5.
BENSON Wm 390.
BENTLY Thos 443/1.
BEO(R)LY Mary 441/1, A 11; Thos 441/1, A 11, A13;
(see Bealy & Bewley) Wm 441/1, A 11, A13.
BERESFORD Jas 500M.
BERRICK Jn 395.
(see Barrick, Berrick & Berwick)
BERRINGTON Jn 431/1*, Mgt 431/1.
BERROW Ann 464/2; Jane 445/2; Mary 415;
(see Barrow) Rbt 464/2, 484.
BERRY Eliz. 386; Joab Noall 386.
BERWICK Abraham A6.
BESSARICK, BESSWICK Charity 456.
BEST Wm 505M.
BETHEL Sarah 401.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

BETTESWORTH Hry Shears 471/2; Jane Ann 471/2.
BETTINGTON Jn 488, 507M.
BEVAN, BEAVAN 407; Ann 445/2; Eliz. 382, 385, 391, 394*, 399, 466/2, 495/1, 506M; Francis 432/2; Grace 420/1; Jas 405, 452; Jn 453/1; Mgt 444/1; Martha 511M; Mary 385, 437; Richd 382, 385, 391*, 394, 399; Sarah 382; Wm 401/1.
BEWLEY Jn 437.
BEYNON Charelet 497/3; Eliz. 473/2; Gwyn 473/2;
(see Benon & Bignon) Lewis Fortescue 475/2; Thos 475/2, 497/3.
BE.CTON Eliz. 453/1.
BIBY Eliz. 497/2, 506M.
BICKELO Thos 508M.
BIGGS Ann 444/1; Mary 511M; Saml 436/1; Thos 436/1.
BIGNON (see Beynon) Eliz. Fortescue 487/1; Gwyn 487/1; Thos 487/1.
BILLET Thos 392.
BILLINGS Thos 443/2.
BINAH Susanna 419/2.
BINDING Mary 507M.
BINDON Jn 484.
BINGHAM Eliz. 509M; Geo. 496/2.
BINNING Viscount 408.
BINY Lord 408; Mydd 408.
BIRBECK Eliz. 477/2.
BIRCH Eliz. 452; Jas 456; Joan 452.
BIRCHALL Chas 438; Henery 438; Mary 445/1.
BIRD Clement A6; Eliz. 483/1, 483/3; Jn 499/1; Mgt 499/1; Mary 483/1, 483/3; Richd 483/1, 483/3, 499/1, 501M.
BIRKIN Sarah 398.
BIRT Mary 509M.
BISHOP Alice 384, 490/2, A 11; Ann 428/2, 450, 455/1, 456, 490/2, 492/1, 497/1 499/1, A 11; Benjamin 458/1, 459/1, 461/2, 499/1; Brown A13; Elisha 455/1; Eliz. 438, 458/1, 459/1, 461/2*; Esther 446; Jn 390, 414/2, A 11; Joshua 450/2; L. 499/5; Lucy 406; Luzia 492/1; Mary 455/1, 458/1, 459/1, 499/1; Saml 406, 490/2; Sarah 398, 490/2; Sarah Hoskins 499/1; Thos 497/1; Wm 384, 389, 390, 406, 432/1, 450/2, 487/2, 490/2, 492/1, 497/1, 499/1, 502M, 512M, A 11, A13, A22.
BISS Elianor 452; Rev. Mr 401*.
BLACKFORD Wm 415.
BLACKWELL Mary 422*, A12; Sarah 472.
BLAKE Clementia 474/2; Jas 439, 455/1; Mary 439, 455/1, 474/2, 475/1*, 481/2, 501M; Somerset 429, 439, 455/1, 475/1; Wm 474/2.
BLANDON Thos A19.
BLANDY Edw. A13
BLANKISOP Thos 433.
BLENMAN, BLINMAN Eliz. 499/1, 499/3*, 499/6; Hannah 455/1*, 473/2, 488, 503M; Hry 398; Mary 447*, 487/1; Priceilla 473/2; Saml 455/1, 473/2, 475/2, 499/1; Thos 447, 497/2, 499/1, 499/3, 506M, 509M; Wm 499/6.
BLISET Jph 509M, A19.
BLOAKE (see Blake).

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

BLOWET Rev. Mr 389.
BLUETT Jn 501M.
BLUNDELL Wm 461/1.
BLUNT Mary 410.
BODY Jas 471/2, A17; Thos 398.
BOLTON Hester 478/2.
BOND Anne 432; David 411, 426/1, 432/1; Eliz. 432/1, 444/1; Jn 432/2, 434*, 435*, 439, 441/1, 444/1, 445/1; Mary 438; Mrs 496/1; Richd 420/1; Sarah 434, 435, 439*, 441/1, 445/1; Thos Newton 441/1, 445/1.
BONHAM Hry 449.
BONNY Chas A12.
BOOTY Eliza 409/1*, Thos 409/1.
BOSTON Eliza 410.
BOSWORTH 512M; Hry 512M, A22.
BOTTERY, BOTTLY Hannah 444/1; Richd 432/1.
BOUCHER Ann 499/5; Mary 398, 429; Sarah 395.
BOUET Jas 494, 505M.
BOURKE, BOURCK Jn 439, 455/2; Richd 439.
BOURNE Ann 465/1; Mary 465/1; Patrick 465/1; Susanna 461/2.
BOUSE Anne 398.
BOUVERIE Edw 497/4; Rebecca 497/4; Wm 497/4.
BOW Arthur 480/1; Dinah 480/1; Jn 480/1.
BOWDON Jn 501M, 511M, A21.
BOW(E)N (see Brown) Ann 433, 448/2; Eliz. 407, 454/2, 475/2; Geo. 398, 454/2; Joanna 401; Jn 508M, 509M, A18 Mgt 507M; R. 500M, 502M*, 503M; Rbt 475/2, 507M; Sarah 401; Thos 454/2, 508M, 509M, 512M, A18, A22.
BOWER Ann 445/2; Mary 498/1; Susanna 498/1; Wm 497/2, 498/1, 506M.
BOWES Frances A15, Geo. A15, Jn A15;
BOWLES Butler 401.
BOWLEY Aires 388; Mary 388; Thos 388.
BOWMAN Jas 428/2.
BOWRON Jn 488, 503M.
BOWYER Hry 456.
BOYD(E) Eliz. 401; Wm 475/2.
BOYLE Martha 420/1.
BRACE Anne 397; Eliz. 382*, 397, 471/1; Hannah 472; Thos 382, 397.
BRADBOURNE Henrietta 437.
BRADFORD Richd 507M.
BRADLEY (see Brady & Braley) Celia 462; Wm 456, 462*, 464/2.
BRADSHAW Anne 401/1; Jn 401/1, 458/2.
BRADY Anne 400*; Jph 400.
BRAINE, BRAYNE Ann 455/2; Eliz. 386.
BRAKE Ann 396; Thos 396.
BRALEY Jn 437.
BRANCH Amy 512M.
BRANIGAN Wm 509M, A19.
BRANSON Marsery 490/1.
BRATTON Jn 401.
BRAVEN Wm 435*.
BRAY Ann 448/2; Jn 510M.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

BRAYNE Eliz. 386.
BRAZALL Martha 511M.
BRAZIER Joanna 422.
BREDDY Jas 474/2; Mary 474/2; Thos 474/2.
BRET(T) Eliz. 447; Jas 447; Mary 402/2, 447.
BREWTON Thos 410.
BRICKER Richd 448/2.
BRIDDY Mary 472.
BRIDGEMAN Ann 446; Hry Toy 456.
BRIDGES Ann 428/2, 458/1, 459/1; Charlotte 450/2, 464/2; Hannah 432/2; Martha 441/1, 450/2, 458/1, 459/1, 464/2, 465/1; Mary 441/1, 498/1; Wm 441/1, 444/1, 450/2, 458/1, 459/1, 464/2, 465/1, 478/2.
BRIENT Sarah 410.
BRIGSTOCKE Mary 471/2.
BRILLING Saml 499/5.
BRINDALL Eliz. 506M.
BRINSDON Rebecca 444/1.
BRISTOL Francis 385, 387; Jn 450/2; Jph 448/2.
BRITTEN Anne 401; Eliz. 397; Esther 397, 403*; Garland 460; Jn 386; Mary 395; Sarah 392; Susanna 465/1; Thos 397, 403.
BROAD Richd 444/1; Sarah 444/1.
BROCK (see Brooke) Ann 437.
BROMLEY Richd 415.
BROOK(S), BROAKES Ann 486/2; Christiana 401; Esther 477/1; Geo. 486/2; Hry 464/2; Jn 392, 508M, A18; Jph 477/1; Peter 467, A16; Rev. Mr 400, 401/1*; Thos 464/2; Wm 471/2, 477/1, 504M, 509M, 510M, 511M.
BROTHER Geo. 430/1.
BROTHERTON Mary 499/3*; Matthew 499/3, 508M.
BROWN(E) Abraham 421/2; Bridget A 1; Celeb 410; Chas 511M; Daniel 478/2; Ealoner 442*; Eliz. 443/1, 465/2, A13; Francis 398; Geo. A 1, A2; Hry 390, A13; Hester 489/1, 504M; Jn 465/2; Joshua 453/1; Lawrence A7; Lewis 410; Mgt 428/2, 442; Nathaniel 504M; Rbt 392, 395, 420/1; Saml 443/1, 465/2, 503M; Sarah 446, A 1; Thos 509M.
BROWNING Ann 437; Martha 430/1; Mary 453/1; Stephen 488, 503M.
BROWNRIDGE Freelove 454/1.
BRUCE Alexander 432/2; Catherine 464/2.
BRUMHAM Jas 487/1.
BRUTON Betty 433; Jn 500M; Luke 422; Mary 422.
BRYANT Abya 445/2; Jane 444/1; Jeremiah 404; Jn 500; Jph 420/1.
BRYER Mary 429.
BRYNE Eolisha 472.
BUCK Jas 463; Mary 463; Rachaell 444/1; Sarah 463.
BUCKINGHAM Phillip 438.
BUCKLE Eliza 415.
BUCKLER Arthur 395; Jn 465/1; Mary 465/1.
BUCKLEY Matthias 448/2.
BUDGET, BUDGATE Daniel 450/2; Eliz. 450/2; Mary 450/2; Wm 413.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

BULL Geo. 446.
BULLEN Mary 471/2.
BULLER Jo: 499/6; Tobias 398.
BULLOCK Eliz. 451, 458/1, 462, 465/2, 477/1; Geo. 465/2; Jn 451, 458/1, 462, 465/2, 477/2; Richd 458/1, 462; Sarah 477/1; Wm 422*, 451.
BULMAN Sarah 421/1.
BULMARINEU Christian 477/2; Jane 477/2; Jn 477/2.
BUNDY Sarah 415.
BUNN Eliz. 458/2.
BURCH Eliz. 477/1; Jas 477/1*; Thos 493/2, 504M.
BURCHIL Jn 387.
BURGE Saml 445/2.
BURGESS Catherine 444/1; Jn 446; Mary 417, 420/2, 421/1; Richd 417, 420/2; Wm 417, 420/2.
BURI Betty 498/1; Rbt Smith 498/1.
BURKE Jn 510M, A20; Richel 510M.
BURMAN Eliz. 486/2; Jn 472, 486/2*; Mary 486/2*.
BURNELL Ann 437; Hester 422.
BURROW Ann 499/2; Eliz. 480/1*; Jn 454/1, 469/2, 498/1; Mary 454/1, 463, 469/2, 475/2, 498/1; Nicholas 454/1, 463, 469/2, 475/2, 480/1; Sarah 463; Thos 487/2, 499/2, 502M; Thos Rawlings 499/2, 499/5.
BURSEY Jane 385; Jn 385*, 388; Mary 388; Sarah 386, 388.
BURT Jn 499/6.
BURTON Ann 422; Eliza 418; Frances 418; Geo. 387; Jn 418; Thos 398.
BUSH Ann 404; Auther 499/5; Ealianor 437; Jas 386; Jane 404; Mary 446; Matthew 443/2; Michael 423.
BUSHAL Sarah 459/1; Wm 459/1.
BUSHER Jn 499/6, 501M; Mary 499/6; Thos 499/6; Wm 492/2, 499/6.
BUSLEY Hannah 395.
BUSSELL Jas 430/1.
BUSTIN Jph 401.
BUTLER Chas 393, A12; Grace 479/1, 500M; Jane 449; Jn 433; Prisilla 401/1; Sarah 511M; Tobias 393, 401/1.
BUTTON Martha 401/1; Rbt 428/2.
BYE Jn 415.
BYFIELD Edw. 444/1.
BYNAM Wm 444/1.
BYRNE Geo. 447; Mary 447; Patrick 434; Susannah 447; Wm 434.
B...HEAD Jn 396.
B..CH Betty 492/1; Mary 492/1; Thos 492/1.

CABSELL Hannah 493/2, 504M.
CAINES Ann 498/1; Mary 499/6; Mr 498/1; Rebecca 489/2, 492/2, 499/6; Sarah 486/2, 489/2; Stephen 506M; Wm 407, 486/2, 489/2, 492/2*.
CAIRNS Jas 444/1.
CALDWIN Mary 407.
CALE Eliz. 437.
CALLAGHAN Timothy 494, 505M.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

CALLOWAY, CALLYWE Mary 437; Thos 467.
CAL(L)UM Mary 453/2; Nancy 461/2; Rebecca 461/2; Rbt 449; Wm 445/1, 453/2, 461/2.
CAMBRIDGE Anne 400; Esther 400; Nathaniel 398.
CAMMELL Eliz. 444/1.
CAMPBELL Alexander 460; Archibald 470; Valentine 404.
CAMPLIN J. 469/2; Jn A18; Sarah 401.
CANE Anne 414/1; Jas 496/1.
CANN Wm 458/1.
CANNING Nathaniel 404.
CANTEL (see Centlil) Esther 424; Matthew 415; Richd 424; Thos 424.
CANTERBURY Hannah 433.
CAPELL Wm 410.
CARLEY Isaac 429; Martha 429.
CARLILE Mary 512M.
CARPENTER Jn 384.
CARR Daniel 485; Richd 508M; Rbt 485; Sarah 485.
CARRICK Earl of A17.
CARSHORE Ann 437.
CARTARET Phillip 465/1.
CARTER Ann 455/2; Jane 445/2; Jn 447, 450/2*, 470; Mary 429, 447, 450/2; Rebecca 428/2; Saml 392; Susanna 497/2, 506M; Wm 395, 399, 452.
CARTHER Eliz. 466/2.
CARTHY Florence 456.
CARTWRIGHT Thos 511M, A21.
CARY Hry 423; Jane 409/2; Martha 437; Wm 390.
CASE Grace A12.
CASEMOOR, CASHMORE Eliz. 464/2, 490/2, 497/3; Jn 497/3; Jph 464/2, 470, 474/2*, 477/1, 490/2; Mary 464/2, 470*, 474/2, 477/1*, 490/2, 496/2.
CASHMAN Jph 454/2; Mary 454/2; Wm 454/2.
CASTBURY Eliza 398.
CASTLE Edw. 510M; Jn 505M.
CASWELL Richd 419/2.
CAVE Francis A18.
CAVILL Jn 452.
CELINA 477/1.
CENTLIL (see Cantel) Eliz. 390; Thos 390.
CHALLONER Eliz. 398.
CHAMBERLAYNE Eliz. 422, 430/1; Esther 442; Jn 432/2.
CHAMBERS Elias 444/1; Mary 395; Sarah 481/2, 501M.
CHAMPION Rebecca 433.
CHAMPNES Richd 389.
CHANCY Martha 433.
CHANDLER Rbt A7.
CHANT Jn 438, Wm 472.
CHAPLIN, CHAPLEYNE Anne 397, 439, 474/2, 477/1; Betty 484; Edw. 439; Elioner 466/1; Eliz, 447, 466/1, 510M; Hannah 477/1, 484; Hry 499/2, 506M, 512M; Jas 483/1, 490/1, 499/2, 499/6, 506M; Jane 499/2; Jn 466/1, 466/2, 470, 474/2, 476/1, 478/2, 481/1, 483/1, 490/1, 508M, A22; Jph 447, 510M; Martha 466/1, 470, 474/2, 476/1; Mary 481/1, 483/1, 499/6; Wm 397*, 439*, 447, 466/1*, 467, 470, 477/1, 484, 495/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

CHAPMAN Eliz. 414/1, 432/1*; Hry 414/1; Jn 432/1; Mary 389; Thos 419/2; Stephen A7; Walter 415; Wm 414/1, 432/1*.
CHAPPELL Eliz. 416, 444/1; Hry 416; Joanna 398; Mary 406; Moses 444/1; Wm 406, 416.
CHARD Eliza 428/2.
CHARGE Wm 389.
CHARLES Ann 411; Wm 488, 503M.
CHARLEY Jane 488, 503M.
CHATTERTON Wm 437.
CHEASE Jn A20.
CHEATER Eliz. 478/2.
CHEDACK Edw. 419/2.
CHELSON Eliza 415.
CHENEY Thos 410.
CHERINGTON Sarah 386.
CHERRY David 444/1.
CHESTONE Daniel 478/1.
CHEW Eliz. 511M; Jn 511M.
CHICK Joanna 383; Jn 468/2*; Mgt 390; Mary 468/2; Theoidoria 412.
CHILCOT Sarah 509M.
CHILD (see Giles & Chiles) Eliz. 497/3; Hugh 497/3; Jane 396; Lewis 396, 442; Owen 497/3, 510M; Wm 509M, A19.
CHILE(S) (see Giles & Child) Ann 481/1; Mary 483/2; Owen 483/2.
CHRISTO Richd 478/2.
CHURCH Catherine 428/2; Dinah A 11; Gabriel 384, A 11, A13; Jn 468/1, A 11, A13, A16; Latham 472.
CHURCHILL Esther 414/2; Mary 448/2.
CHURCHMAN Eliz. 437; Mary 457/1; Rbt 395; Sarah 456.
CIMBOL Jn 425.
CLAP(P) Jn 427; Mary 480/1; Mr 431/2; Rbt 398, 417, 427, 435; Sarah 417, 427, 438; Wm 417, 480/1*.
CLAPUM Eliz. 490/2; Susannah 490/2; Wm 490/2, 496/2.
CLARK(E), CLERK Ann 426/1, 471/2; Eliz. 419/1, 471/2, 497/4; Geo. 382*, 388, 391, 424; Hannah 419/1; Jas 509M, A19; Jane 444/1; Jn 388*, 390*, 398, 426/1, 468/1, 471/2, 489/2, 495/2, A16*, A17; Jonas 391, 424; Maria 499/4; Maria Martin 497/4; Mary 382, 388, 391, 424, 426/1, 437, 452*, 489/2, 497/4, 499/6; Matthew 497/4; Player 437, 464/2, 471/1; Rose 508M; Saml 419/1, 428/2; Sarah 464/2, 471/1; Timothy 404; Wm 388; 448/2.
CLARKSON Hannah 479/1, 500M.
CLAXTON Jennet 444/1.
CLAY Ann 446.
CLEMENTS Eliz. 457/1; Judith 495/2.
CLEPHAM Jn 499/1; Susannah 499/1; Wm 499/1.
CLIFFORD Saml 437.
CLIFTON Ann 406; Jn 382, 387; Lewis 434; Oliver 419/1, 424.
CLIGG Jas 436/2.
CLYMER Wm 466/2.
COAD, CODE Ann 475/1; Stephen 475/1, 475/2*, 476/1, 490/2; Susannah 475/1, 475/2, 476/1*, 490/2*.
COATES Jos A19.
COCK(S) Anthony 453/2; Jn 506M; Thos 437.
CODA Rbt 437.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

CODE (see Coad)
COGGSWELL Geo. 452; Hannah 444/1.
COLE Catherine 485; Eliz. 485; Esther 446; Leticia A6.
COLEMAN Allis 465/2; Eliz. 450/2; Hry 438; Jas 415; Jn 465/2, 469/1, 476/2, 492/1; Jph 450/2; Mary 415, 465/2, 467, 469/1, 476/2*, 492/1; Rbt 469/1; Sarah 450/2, 461/1; Wm 492/1.
COLLET Hannah 407; Wm 395.
COLLICOT Ann 453/1; Wm 479/2, 501M.
COLLIER Anne 401/1; Mgt 437; Mary 470; Penelope 472.
COLLIFORD Geo. 422.
COLLINS Ann 429, 433, 464/2, 498/1, 498/2, 499/2; David 395; Eliz. 444/1, 478/1, 479/3, 486/1*, 498/2, 499/2; Geo. 384; Hugh 477/1, 480/2; Jas 398, 429; Jn 492/1; Mary 477/1, 480/2, 492/1; Mr 438; Oliver 410; Sally 477/1, 480/2; Wm 461/2, 472, 478/1*, 479/3*, 486/1, 492/1, 498/2, 499/2.
COLLIS Wm 487/1.
COLSAM Sarah 507M.
COMARTIN Ann 469/1; Jn 469/1; Wm 469/1.
COMONS Rebecca 437.
COMPEER Ann 488, 503M.
CONEY Jn 489/1, 504M.
CONLEY Wm 420/1.
CONNER Daniel 495/2; Mary 468/1, A16.
CONSTANT Martha 438; Thos 506M.
COOK(E) Abel 391, 393, 427, 469/1, 480/2; Adam 463, 477/1, 484; Ann 401/1, 404, 454/2*, 463, 469/1, 475/1; Eleanor A12; Eliz. 398, 463, 490/2; Florey 427; Grace 458/2; Hannah 467; Hetty 475/1; Isaac 494, 505M; Jn 401/1, 444/1, 469/1, 477/1, 481/1, 490/1; Jph 433; Lettitia 492/2; Lucy 391, 393; Mary 407, 463, 477/1; Molly 463; Richd 422; Saml 453/2, 490/2; Sarah 477/1, 478/2, 490/2, 497/2, 506M; Thos 453/1, 454/2, 463, 475/1.
COOKER Eliz. 468/2*; Wm 468/2.
COOMB(E)S Rebecca 489/1, 504M; Thos 401; Wm 438.
COOPER Ambrose 395; Betsye 486/2; Eliz. 486/2, Grey 508M; Jane 383; Jn 507M; Wm 419/2, 481/1, 501M.
COPE Ann 489/2; Jas 504M; Richd 411, 446, 471/2, 488, 489/2, 503M; Thos 475/2.
COPPENG Wm 383.
CORBIT Sarah 437.
CORK Jn 444/1.
CORNECK, CORNOCK Joan 443/1; Obadiah 401; Susanna 475/2; Thos 443/1, 475/2; Wm 383.
CORNELIUS Thos 382*.
CORNER Mary 466/2.
CORNISH Eliz. 401; Jas 433.
CORNOCK (see Corneck)
CORNWALLIS Mary 486/2.
CORRICK Mary 467.
COSTER Thos 425.
COTSEE Hannah 455/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

COTTLE, COTTELL, COTTERELL 448/2; Ann 428/2; Hannah 456; Jn 512M.
COTTON Mary 422.
COUCH, COUSH Jn 437; Sophia 429.
COULS, COUEL Francis 498/2; Mary 495/1, 506M.
COURT Jph 419/2.
COUSSINS Jonathan 512M; Mgt 512M.
COUSTANCE Thos 495/1.
COUTT Alexander 476/1.
COVE Eliz. 456; Thos 429.
COWARD Jph 428; Thos 437.
COWLEY Ann 467.
COWPER Mary 498/1.
COX Alice 385; Ann 417*, 426/2, 428/1, 445/2, 474/1, 478/2; Benjamin 444/1; Eleanor A 11; Eliz. 419/2, 468/2, A5*, A11; Jane 426/2; Joane 394; Joanna 397; Jn 387, 395, 442, 509M; Josias 397; Lot 433; Martha 468/2; Mary 385, 387, 394, 498/1; Rachel 395; Richd 394, 399, 401/1, 454/1, A5, A 11; Rbt Rymer 419/2; Sarah 399, 481/1, A 11; Susannah 443/2; Widow 413; Wm 385, 401/1, 417, 426/2, 428/1*, 474/1, 480/2.
COZINS Mary 450/2, 453/2; Ursuley 450/2, 453/2; Ursley Amelia 453/2; Wm 409/2.
CRABB Jn 407.
CRAVEN Joanna 494, 505M.
CRAW (see Crew) Jas 496/1.
CRAWLEY Chas 432/2.
CRAZE Ann 458/1, 459/1; Geo. 458/1*, 459/1*.
CREECE, CREACE Ann 499/1; Jas 499/1; Jane 419/2; Jph 410; Mary 499/1.
CREED Edw. 382; Susannah 382*.
CRESWICK Eliz. 395; Francis 387; Rev. Dean 410.
CREW Jn 445/2.
CRIBB Abram 455/2; Eliz. 437.
CROCKER Wm 438.
CROCKETT Jn 499/5.
CROFT(S) Caleb 497/4*; Jph 448/2; Sarah 497/4.
CROOK Martha 499/6; Nathaniel 456, 512M, A22.
CROSS Benjamin 440, 458/1, 462, 470; Christian 440, 458/1, 462, 471/2, A17; Daniel 470; Geo. 458/1, 462; Hannah 472; Jas 467, 510M, A20; Jn 440, 509M; Mary 389, 420/1, 432/2; Sarah 452; Virgin 395.
CROSSLEY Betty 486/2, 493/2, 504M; Chas 483/1*, 486/2; Eliz. 483/1; Saml 483/1, 486/2.
CROW Editha A 11*; Eliz. 509M; Geo. A 11.
CROZIER Jn 428/2.
CULLIFORD Elenor 415; Jph 448/2; Mary 386.
CULLINSON Thos 443/2.
CULLIS Jn 437; Wm 422.
CULLVERWELL Sarah 499/5.
CULVER Jn 492/1; Martha 492/1; Sarah 492/1.
CUMMINGS Jas 410.
CUNNINGHAM Jas 430/1; Jn 438*, 456, 511M, A21.
CURNOCK, CERNICK Hannah 397; Mgt 404; Saml 472; Thos 395, 397; Wm 412.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

CURNOW Thos 383.
CURTIS Dorothy 433; Hannah 420/1; Jas 393; Jn 414/1; Mary 444/1; Rev. Mr 394*, 395*, 403, 404*; Sarah 479/1, 500M; Susannah 438.
CURWOOD Jn 430/1.
CUR... Jph 432/2.
CUTLER Mary 446.
CUTSON Hugh 395.
CUTT Ann 511M.
C.LIS Flora 510M.
C.R.YN G. 509M.

DABB Jane 407.
DABELL Rbt 497/3.
DAFFORN Jn 422.
DALE Sarah 410.
DALTON Matthew 386.
DALZELL Rbt 497/3.
DAMPIER Sarah 511M.
DANBY Benjamin 497/1; Sarah 398.
DANCEY, DANSYE, DANZY Arthur 430/1; Jph 499/3; Martha 477/1, 490/2, 499/3; Mary 490/2; Saml 477/1*, 490/2, 499/3.
DANDO Jn 433.
DANGERFIELD Jn 395.
DANIEL(S) Dennis 501M; Eliz. 441/1; Evan A13; Mgt 478/2; Mary 448/1; Michael 441/1, 448/1, 471/2; Phebe 441/1, 448/1; Philip A13; Richd 511M.
DANN Abram A13; Mary 464/2; Sarah 435.
DARBY(E) Anne 383; Eliz. 385*, 420/2, 449; Sarah 470; Thos 383.
DARE Wm 479/1, 500M.
DARK(E) Ann 484, 486/2, 487/1, 508M; David 440, 443/1; Grace 472; Jane 484; Jn 486/2; Jonathan 440, 443/1; Jph 487/1; Mary 440, 443/1, 490/2; Saml 481/2, 490/2, 501M; Sarah 490/2; Thos 466/2, 481/1.
DARVILE Richd 453/1.
DASES Dorcas 390*.
DASSORM Jn 422.
DATHAN Jas 410.
DAVIE Hannah 498/2, 499/3, 499/6; Jane 499/3, 499/6,
(see Davis) 498/2, 499/6; Saml 498/2; Wm 499/3, 499/6.
DAVI(E)S 414/2; Alexander 392; Ambras 499/5; Ambrose 385,
(see Davie) 394, 400, 412, 458/2*, 499/5, A 11; Amy 386; Ann 395, 486/1, 495/2, 497/5; Betty 400; Bridget 433; Cisly 435; David 499/5; Dorcus 442; Edw. 398; Eliz. 395*, 400, 411, 421/2, 448/1, 448/2, 450, 451, 463, 468/2, 489/1, 490/2, 496/1, 497/5, 499/1, 504M, 509M; Enoch 503M, Ephraim 400, 406, 439, 444/2, 450, 488, 490/2*, 492/1, 495/2, 499/1, 499/3*, 503M; Esther 499/1; Geo. 490/1, 492/1, 499/1; Grace 434; Guine 495/2; Hannah 491, 498/2, 499/3; Hry 394, 455/1, 456, 463, 468/2, 475/2, 476/2*, 480/1, 481/1, 483/1, 486/2*, 487/1, 490/2, 496/1, 499/1; Isaac 497/2, 504M, 506M; Jas 433, A19; Jane

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

DAVI(E)S continued 420/1; Jenny 491; Joan 433; Joanna 411; Jn 392, 407, 417, 420/1, 421/1, 437, 452, 463, 499/1, 503M, A5*; Mgt 400, 406, 444/2, 448/2, 455/1, 456, 463, 468/2*, 475/2, 476/2, 480/1*, 481/1, 483/1, 486/1, 486/2, 487/1*, 488, 490/2, 499/1, 503M; Martha 451, 453/2; Mary 385, 400, 417, 419/2, 420/1*, 421/1, 445/2, 448/1, 453/2, 458/2, 468/2, 481/2, 487/1, 488, 490/1, 496/1, 501M, 503M, A5, A 11*; Owen 429; Parnel 426/2; Ratchel 495/1, 506M; Rebecca 490/2, 492/1, 499/1, 499/3; Richd 458/2, 484; Rbt 410, 466/2; Ruth 392; Saml 417, 421/1, 498/2; Sarah 410, 436/1, 454/1, 458/2; Stephen 437; Susannah 406, 497/3; Thos 426/2*, 430/1, 446, 448/1, 451, 453/2, 463*, 468/2, 470, 499/1, 499/6, 505M, A20; Walter 439, 444/2; Wm 422, 435, 455/1 475/2, 479/1, 481/1, 483/1, 486/1, 487/1*, 488, 491, 498/1, 498/2, 499/6, 500M, 503M; Wm Jn 487/1.

DAWKIN Mary 465/1, 463; Mayzod 463, 465/1; Richd 463, 465/1.

DAY Hannah 478/2; Jn 401; Mary 401; Rbt 389; Wm 509M, A19.

DEADMAN Ann 438.

DEAL Rob 401/1.

DEAN Abel 438; Benjamin 444/1.

DEBNAM Jn 428/2.

DECURY DESCURY, Miss Eliz. 454/1.

DELALESSONER Mary 498/1.

DENSHIRE Mrs Langton 492/2.

DENSIER, DENZIER Jn 443/2.

DENSLOW Eliz. 445/2.

DEPREE Wm 437

DERBY(E) Eliz. 457/1; Susannah 422.

DERRICK Jn 420/1.

DESCURY(see Decury)

DESSELL Jn 437; Mary 445/2.

DETSELL Ann 457/1.

DEVEREUX Jane 507M; Thos 386.

DEV(E)RILL Anna Maria 499/1; Hannah 499/1, 499/3*; Jn 499/1, 499/3, 507M; Sarah 490/2*; Thos 490/2, 507M; Wm 407.

DEWER Anthony 421/2;

DIBBINS Thos 489/1, 504M.

DIBBLE Litia 409/1.

DICKINS, DICKENS Eliza 416; Jn 416, 492/1; Rbt 416; Thos 492/1.
(see Diggins)

DICKINSON Deborah 453/2; Geo. 382, 388, 390, 394, 403, 453/2*, Joel 389, 394; Jph 382, 390; Martha 438; Matthew 403; Wm 388.

DIGGINS Jn 384, 400, 406; Martha 388; Mary 384; Rbt 384*,
(see Dickins) 385, 388, 394, 399, 400, 406; Sarah 394, 399; Wm 385.

DIKE Jn 499/5; Mary 499/4.

DILLON Arthur 450/2; Eliz. 450/2; Ralph 450/2.

DIMER Eliza 420/1.

DINES Jph 476/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

DINGWALE Ann 499/5.
DINWOODY Rbt 433.
DIRACK Wm 509M.
DIXON Mary 386.
DOBBINS Jn 455/2.
DODCHESTER Jas 446.
DODGER Jn 404.
DOLMAN Jn 395; Peter 444/1.
DOMINY Eliz. 444/1
DONCON Peter 421/1; Sarah 421/1; Thos 421/1.
DONELAUGH Patrick 486/2.
DONNALAR Eliz. 492/2
DONNOVAN Cecelia 466/2.
DONOLISON Eliz. 511M.
DORNEY Grace 482/1, 502M.
DOSS Jane 488, 503M.
DOUBT Joane 383.
DOUGLAS(S), DUGLAS Ann 459/1; Jane 459/1, 499/6; Jn 426/1; Mary 492/2; Wm 395, 445/2, 459/1, 492/2, 507M.
DOULTON Ann 420/1.
DOVE Richd 438.
DOWD Eliz. 495/2; Geo. 495/2; Mgt 495/2.
DOWDET Alice 459/1.
DOWDING Edw. 456, 468/2*, 473/2*, 481/1; Mary 468/2, 473/2, 481/1, 487/1, 498/1; Thos 410; Wm 481/1.
DOWDYE Francis 430/1.
DOWLING Thos 422.
DOWN 506M; Mary 437; Thos 428/2, 478/2.
DOYL Jane 499/5.
DRAKE Saml 481/2.
DRAPER Kazia 398.
DRAYSEY Penelope 428/2.
DREW Jane 460.
DRIVER Ann 448/2; Edw. 430/1; Rachel 401.
DRYALL Jas 452.
DUDDING Ann 383.
DUFF Alexander 484; Sarah 487/1.
DUFFETT Ann 491, 508M*, 509M*; Geo. 491, 500M*, 507, 509*, 512, A18, A19; Thos 491.
DULSES Philip 507M.
DUNKIN Eliz. A5; Jn A5; Sarah 443/1, A5.
DUNLAP Mary 445/2.
DUNN Ann 487/1; David 487/1*.
DUNNELL Betty 499/3; Jn 499/3; Wm 499/3.
DUPONT Catherine 499/1; Hry 499/1; Jn 499/1; Susannah 495/2.
DURBAN Ann 457/1; Martha 482/1, 502M.
DURHAM Rachel A12.
DURNALL Rbt 444/1.
DUSOUL Moses 421/1.
DUTFIELD Joanna 467.
DUTTON Ann 385, 413; Thos 383, 385, 413, 431/2; Wm 385, 413.
DWILLY Sarah 433.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

DYE Jn 510M, A20.
DYER Jn 509M.
DYKE Joan 437.
DYNESS Amey 417; Thos 417.
D..LIN Richd 413.
D..ILLY Sarah 422.
D.BATS Dr 504M.
D..... Richd 448/2.

EADEY Thos 452.
EALING Eliz. 445/1.
EALWAY (see Alway) 509M.
EARNY Geo. 462; Geo. Savage 458/1; Jean 462; Joan 458/1.
EASTERBROOK Jacob 511M; Jn 511M; Mary 511M.
EATON Ann 474/1; Eliz. 470*, 474/1; Hannah 407; Jn 505M; Thos 470, 474/1.
ECCLES Jph 475/2.
ECKLEY Eliza 400; Richd 400*.
EDGAR Thos 456.
EDGCOMB Jn 428/2.
EDMONDS Mary 436/2; Richd 392; Wm 415, 426/1.
EDWARDS Abel 409/1, 434, 436/1, 444/2; Abraham 409/1; Ann 398, 409/1, 437, 499/3; Bartholomew 400; Chas 400; David 438; Edw. 382, 384*, 405, 422, 477/1, 499/3; Eliz. 400, 434, 436/1; Geo. 438; Hanibal 499/1; Isabella 499/1; Jane 421/1; Jn 390*, 398, 429; Langham 405; Laviniah 493/2, 504M; Mgt 398; Martha 453/2; Mary 395, 409/1, 434, 444/2, 489/1, 499/3, 504M; Pheby 488, 503M; Saml 410, 448/2, 449; Thos 382, 384*, Wm 478/1.
EFFERSON Wm 401.
EGERTON Anne 401.
ELBIN Susannah 395.
ELLINS Thos 457/1.
ELLIOT Joan 432/2, 438; Mary 499/6.
ELLIS Sarah 433, 436/1.
ELMSELL Sarah 499/5.
ELMSMORE Wm 415.
ELTON Ann 508M; Isaac 509M; Mary 508M.
EMERY Sarah 422.
EMLYN, EMBLYN, EMBLING Chas 382, 385*, 391, 394, 396*, 403, 405, 435; Eliz. 382; Jn 394, 405; Martha 382, 391*, 394, 396, 403, 445/1, 499/6; Mary 403; Wm 433, 445/1.
EMMERSEN Hester 452.
EMONS Richd 417; Sarah 417*.
ENDELL Ann 487/2, 502M; Thos 502M.
ENGLAND Martha 509M.
ESMOND Ann 455/2.
ESTINS Eliz. 456.
ETHERIDGE Jn 502M,
EVANS Ann 476/1, 510M; Charity 395; David 399, 406, 460, 476/1*; E. 421; Edw. 454/2, 455/1, 461/2, 465/1, 468/2, 470, 475/1, 476/1; Eliz. 401/1, 434, 442, 462, 510M*; Evan 399, 401/1, 406, 421/1, 430/2, 432/1, 434, 441/1, 464/2; Geo. 444/1;

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

EVANS continued Hannah 454/2, 455/1, 461/2, 475/1, 476/1, 477/1, 480/1; Jas 499/5; Jane A12; Jn 467, 475/1, 476/1, 477/1, 480/1*, A5; Mgt 406,419/1, 432/1, 434, 499/1; Margery 419/1, 430/2, 441/1; Mary 419/1, 422, 444/1, 457/1, 483/1, 484; Richd 441/1, 465/1; Rbt 430/2, 432/1, 399; Saml 422; Sarah 407, 410, 454/2, 455/1, 461/2, 465/1, 468/2, A5*; Susanna 404; Thos 477/1, 481/2, 501M, 506M, 512M; Widow 413; Wm 419/1; Wm Wood 483/1, 484.
EVELYN Ann 459/1.
EVERARD Benjamin 492/2; Christopher 499/5.
EVERETT Jas 486/2; Jane 424, 486/2; Thos 486/2.
EWEN Jn Saml 387; Mgt 387;
EWER Paul 452.
EYNON Eliza 407; Sarah 432/2.
EYRE Eliz. 498/1; Maria Anna 498/1.
EY.. Rbt 448/3.
E.....ON Michael 455/2.

FARGISON (see Ferguson)
FARLEY Wm 449.
FARNEL(L) Sarah 401; Walter 398.
FARR (see Fatt) Francis 410; 506M; Martha 392; Thos 472, 506M; Wm 410.
FARRELL Ann 440; Fergus 440; Jn 440,
FARREN Jn 413.
FASTEN Barber 432/1.
FATT (? Farr) Thos 472.
FAULKNER, FAWKNER Hannah 487/1; Mary 479/1, 500M; Richd 478/2, 487/1, 500M, 511M; Wm 487/1.
FAULKS Mary 383.
FAWSITT Edw. 461/1.
FEARE Thos 507M.
FELAN Peter 457/1.
FELL Anthony 421/2; Jn 396; Rbt 481/1*.
FELLOWS Ann 476/1, 482/2; Saml 471/2, 476/1, 482/2; Sarah 406, 476/1; Thos 406*, 482/2.
FENNVIELE Thos 475/2.
FENTON Gilpin 404.
FERGUSON, FARGISON Lady 477/2; Mgt 477/2; Miss 477/2; Wm 467.
FERRIS (see Pherris) Ann 452; Hry 382, 408*, A 11, A13; Jane A 11; Jn 382; Rbt A 11, A13.
FETTDER Susanna 509M.
FIDOE Edmund 467.
FILER Sarah 510M.
FINCH Daniel 499/1; Jane 499/1, Jeremiah 499/1.
FISHER Ann 455/2; Eliza 404; Frances 510M; Martha 404; Mary 395, 438, 444/1, 472, 481/1; Paul 481/1, 499/5; Rebecca 456.
FITZGERALD Harriett 499/6; Mr 470; Sarah A 11; Thos A 11*.
FITZHERBERT(S) Mary 475/2*; Mrs 498/1; Saml 475/2.
FITZPATRICK Alice 415.
FLEMMING Beacher A13; Eliz. 401.
FLETCHER Jn 404.
FLEWLETT Betty 422.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

FLOWER Ann 429; Edw 432/2; Saml 437.
FLING Derby 461/1; Jane 404.
FLINT Thos 507M.
FLOYD Aaron 507M; Ann 466/1; Betty 480/1; Edw. 423; Eliz. 466/1, 486/2; Jn 466/1, 486/2; Joy 466/1; Mary 400, 406, 458/1, 480/1, 488, 503M; Sabella 466/1; Saml 400, 406, 438, 458/1; Thos 400; Walter 480/1, 486/2*; Wm 406, 458/1, 486/2.
FLUY Ann 466/1; Eliz. 466/1; Jn 466/1; Joy 466/1.
FOBERN Jas 427*; Martha 427.
FOLLETT Eliz. 470.
FONDREY Ann 500M.
FORD(E), FOORD Anne 398; Eliz. 407; Hester 460; Jn 395, 404; Mary 444/1; Rev. Mr 401/1*.
FORREST Thos 430/1.
FORRESTER Ann 497/5.
FORSTER Adam 487/2, 502M.
FORTESCUE Gwyn 490/1; Jane 490/1; Thos 490/1.
FOSKETT Ann 508M.
FOWLER Eliz. 408; Grace 419/2; Wm 408*.
FOWLES Eliz. 448/2; Honour 448/2.
FOWNES Gabriell 452.
FOULKES Edw. 449.
FOX Eliz. 411; Rev. Mr 395.
FOXCROFT Ann 486/1; Elianor 486/1; Wm 486/1.
FO.E.NARTY Ann 477/1*; Jn 477/1.
FRANCIS Ann 401, 444/1; Mary 401; Rbt A6.
FRANCISCO Anthony 466/1, 466/2; Eliz. 466/1; Rbt 466/1.
FRANKLIN (see Frenklin)
FRANKS Jacob 401.
FRAWDON Mary 443/1.
FRA....DE Edw. 511M.
FREEMAN Abigal 497/1, 499/1, 499/3; Anne 397; Catherine A13; Deborah 497/1, 499/3; Edw. A13; Francis A13; Jn 397, 497/1, 499/1, 499/3; Mary A13; Troth 509M; Wm 397.
FREETH Wm 499/6.
FRENCH Edw. 438; Mary 425.
FRENKLIN Eliz. 420/1.
FREON Jn 470.
FRETWELL Thos 477/2.
FREUR Alexander 487/1.
FREW Alexander 487/1.
FRIPP Saml 437.
FRISBY Chas 496/1.
FRY, FREY 505M, Betty 428/2; Constant 429; Eliz. 435, 460; Geo. 429, 507M; Hannah 435; Joane 395; Jas 491; Jn 410, 464/1, 470, 471/2, 485, 491, 501M, 511M, A17; Jph 421/1; Martha 485; Mary 421/1*, 464/1, 470, 485, 491, 504M; Matthew 393; Saml 422; Sarah 512M; Thos 383, 464/1, 470; Wm Julian 396.
FULKINS Joanna 395.
FULLER Hannah 448/2.
FURNISH Peter 509M, A19.
FURZ Edw. 438.
FUZGETT Jas 448/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

GALDHAN Jn 432/1; Mary 432/1; Thos 432/1.
GALE Joanna 401.
GALLIN Cornelius 402/2.
GARARRY Jn 420/1.
GARDHAM, GARNHAM Ann 440, 442, 458/1; Jn 465/1; Mary 440, 442, 448/2, 458/1, 465/1; Thos 440, 442, 458/1.
GARDINER, GARDNER, GARNER Eliz. 436/1, Jn 436/1; Kezia 508M; Lydia 407, 444/1; Mary Ann 511M; Rbt 443/2; Thos 492/2.
GARGRAVES Jas 444/1.
GARLAND Catherine 445/1; Eliz. 419/1, 424; Geo. A8; Holona 512M; Jph 389, 391, 394, 400*, 401/1*, 406, 408, 438, 481/1, 489/2; Mgt 481/1; Martha 401/1, 419/1, 424, 436/1, 464/2, 508M; Mary 391, 393, 394, 406, 408, 481/1, 506M, A8; Saml 387, 401/1, 419/1, 424, 436/1*, 464/2, 505M, 508M; Susanna 391; Thos 387, 393, 394, 426/1, 481/1, A8, A12, A18.
GARRETT Ann 418, Hannah 430/1; Jn 418; Mary 418.
GARRIE Patrick 383.
GARSED Esther 452.
GAWOOD Jn 492/2.
GAY Grace 496/1, 499/1, 499/3; Hannah 465/1; Jn 496/1*, 499/3*; Martha 404; Richd 465/1; Walter 476/1; Wm 465/1, 499/1; Wm Jn 499/1.
GA... Thos 511M.
GEARY Daniel 477/2; Edmund 477/2; Joanna 477/2.
GEATRELL Brice 504M.
GEE Ralph 383; Thos 455/2.
GEORGE(S) Ann 509M; Blanch 429; Jn 444/1; Mary 410.
GIBBARD Florence 504M.
GIBBON(S), GIBBENS Ann 450/2; Eliz. 398, 404; Jas 450/2; Jane 499/5; Jn 387, 471/1; Lettice 479/1, 500M; Mary 415, 473/2, 504M; Rachael 411; Sarah 471/2, A17; Thos 500M; Wm 471/2, 472.
GIBBS Andrew 404; Ann 397, 415, 421/1; Catherine 419/2, 420/1; Eady 421/1; Eliz. 389, 417, 421/1; Geo. 395, 397, 415, 417, 426/2; Grace 417, 426/2; Isaac 390; Joane 404; Joanna 407; Jn 387; Jph 410; Lyonel A7; Peter 397*; Mgt 486/2; Mary 397, 414/2; Widow 412; Wm 426/2.
GIBSON Anne 384; Jn 385, 390; Mary 390, 415; Rbt 385, 390*; Sarah 384, 385, 390.
GIDEON Jph 401.
GIFDOL Jn 435.
GIFFORD Sarah A12.
GILBERT, GILBERD Ann 497/1, 499/2, 510M; Betty 474/2, 508M; Eliz. 418, 431/1, 439, 443/1, 447, 459/1; Jas 414/1; Jane 507M; Jn 414/1, 457/1, 460, 465/1, 474/2, 477/1*, 486/2, 487/1*, 489/2, 504M, A18; Joanna 480/1; Jph 443/1; Luke 418, 431/1*, 439, 443/1, 447, 459/1, 465/1, 472, 480/1, 486/2; Mary 421/1, 447, 465/1, 474/2, 477/1, 486/2, 487/1, 489/2*, 498/1; Matthew 418, 494, 499/2, 505M; Murston 511M; Saml 499/2; Thos 439, 459/1, 480/1.
GILES, GYLES (see Chiles) Ann 448/1; Beatrice 386; Eliza 414/1, 421/1; Katherine 414/1; Lewis 414/1, 421/1, 424, 469/1;

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

GILES continued Mary 469/1, 477/1, 477/2, 478/1; Owen 469/1, 477/1*, 477/2*; Richd 448/2; Rbt 448/1; Thos 448/1; Wm 478/1.
GILL David 467, 468/1, A16; Eliz. 499/2; Jn 499/2; Thos 486/2; Wm 499/2.
GILLEN, GILLION Jph 420/2; Mary 452.
GILLMORE Andrew 457/1.
GILSBURY Jn 421/1.
GINNINGS Ann 407.
GISHFORD Geo. 395.
GLISSON Israell 448/2; Nicholas 424.
GLOVER Ann 465/1, 465/2; Mary 434*, 441/1*, 445/1*, 450/2, 459/1*, 461/2, 465/1, 465/2; Susannah 461/2; Thos 459/1; Thos Ames 450/2; Wm 428/2, 434, 441/1*, 445/1, 450/2, 459/1*, 461/2, 465/1, 465/2.
GLOW Mary 446.
GODASTONE Ann 497/1*; Richd 497/1.
GODDING Ann 385; Benjamin 385; Mary 385.
GODMAN (see Goodman) Joyce 487/1; Wm 478/1.
GODSELL Wm 481/2, 501M.
GODWYN Eliz. 411.
GOFF, GOUFF (see Goss) Bridget 404; Geo. 510M; Mary 506M.
GOFT Mary 506M.
GOLD (see Gould) Ann 460; Anna 453/2; Geo. 431/1; Jn 449, 457/2; Mgt 457/2; Mary 431/1*; Wm 457/2.
GOLDBY Eliz. A6; Wm A6.
GOLDING Ann 423.
GOLDNEY Mr 405.
GOLDSTONE Wm 456.
GOLDWIN, GOLDWYN Rev. Mr 383*, 386, 389, 391*, 392, 395*, 397, 398, 400, 401/1*, 403, 404, 406*, 407*.
GOMERSELL Jph 423.
GOMERSON Wm 410.
GOOD Ralph 398.
GOODING Edw. 465/1.
GOODMAN (see Godman) Dorothy A3; Wm A3.
GOOSBURY Martha 421/1.
GORDON Christiana 495/2.
GORE Ann 456; Geo. 456; Richd 495/2; Thos 459/2.
GORGINS Hry A19.
GOSETT Ann 478/2.
GOSLING Jn 437, 441/2.
GOSS, GOUSS Bridget 404; Geo. 510M; Mary 506M.
(see Goff & Goft)
GOUGH Mary 437.
GOULD, GOOLD (see Gold) Ann 460; Geo. 435; Mary 435; Richd 509M; Simon 502M.
GOZIN Daniel 458/2.
GRACE Ann 426/1, A13; Betty 455/2; Dinah 433; Hry 509M; Mgt 432/2; Mary 432/2; Saml 430/1; Wm A13*.
GRAGG Christopher 456.
GRAHAM Dallrick 507M; Rbt 487/1.
GRANGER Grace 437.
GRANIER Anna Maria 492/2.
GRANSHAW Lawrence 445/2.
GRANT Eliz. 383; Hry 404, 478/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

GRATRICK Eliz. 497/5; Jph Horwood 497/5; Lawrence 464/2, 497/5; Mary 464/2; Roger 497/5.
GRAYNTON Wm 405*.
GREEN Ann 429, 442*; Esther 398; Jas 497/2, 506M; Mgt 483/1; Mary 444/1, 480/1; Nathanael 396; Sarah 480/1, 483/1; Stephen 442; Thos 442, 444/1, 455/2, 471/2, 480/1, 483/2, A17.
GREENAWAY Ann 426/1, A 11; Eliz. A 11; Hry A 11.
GREENING Ann A7; Daniel A7*; Sophiah 419/2; Widow 413.
GREENWOOD Mary 437.
GREGORY Chas 429, 442, 452; Esther 442; Hry 437; Jph 407.
GREY Jn 441/1; Mary 441/1; Saml 441/1; Wm 445/2.
GRIBBEL Mary 432/2.
GRICE Alice 494, 505M; Nicholas 495/1, 506M; Sarah 470.
GRIFFITH(S), GRIFFIN, GRIFFICE, GRIFFIS(S) Abigale 407; Ann 418, 440*, 447, 458/1, 472, 480/2; Benjamin 403, 408; Catherine 392; Charity 458/1; Chas A 11, A12, A13; David 394*, 396*, 397, 399, 400, 401/1, 403, 408*, 418, 424; Edw. 433; Eleanor 396; Eliz 394, 400, 403, 418, 424, 429, 430/1, 438, 460, 480/2, 490/1; Esther 486/2; Hannah 490/1; Hugh 495/1, 506M; Jas 424; Jn 397, 399, 422, 470; Mary 408, 458/1, 470, 480/2*, 490/2; Mercy A12; Nancy 447; Prior 495/1, 506M; Rbt 480/2; Saml A 11; Sarah A 11, A13; Susannah 401, 458/1; Thos 398, 456, 458/1, 458/2, 467, 480/2, 490/2; Wm 390, 400, 401/1, 440, 447, 458/1*, 470, 480/2, 490/2.
GRIMES Jas 399; Richd 438.
GRIRE Alice 494.
GRIST 511M; Jas 499/2; Mary 499/2*.
GRONSVENOR Ann 419/2, 420/1.
GROOMS Ann 480/1; Janita 480/1; Wm 480/1.
GROVE Sarah 407.
GRUNDY Evan A21.
GRYMAS Thos 395.
GUBBS Martha 420/1.
GUESS Mary 385*, 387, 396; Moses 385, 387, 396.
GUEST Thos 497/2, 506M.
GUILLIM 393; Ann 387; Anthony 387, 396, A 11; Benjamin 387; Jn 396, A 11; Widow 405.
GUIRY Joanna 481/2, 501M.
GUISE Jn 503M.
GUMMER Wm 497/2, 506M.
GUNDRY Benjamin 411.
GUNNING Mary 460.
GUNTER Ann 511M.
GURNELL Eliza 395.
GUTHERIDGE Rbt 433.
GUY Abraham 394; Eliza 419/2; Jane 393; Sarah 394; Wm 399.
GWILLIAM Thos 511M.
GWYN(N) Ann 507M; Eliz. 455/2; Fortune 405; Jn 507M; Mr 413; Widow 405.
G....ON Dorothy 395.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

HAILSBOND Jane 499/6.
HAINES, HYNE(S) Eliza 417, 430/1; Geo. 507M; Jn 417, 428/2; Mgt 407; Mary 417, 511M; Roger 419/2, 420/1; Sarah 506M; Thos 395.
HAINHEARTH Luke 443/2.
HALE(S) (see Hall) Ann 428/1, 438; Charity 444/1; Diannah 428/1; Eliz. 499/1; Hannah 439; Harriott 499/6; Hry 467; Joan 419/2; Jn 404, 421/1, 428/1; Marvill 419/2; Mary 499/1; Peter 499/1; Phillip 421/1; Sacheveral 458/2; Thos 499/6; Winifred 453/2.
HALFORD Hry 471/2; Sarah 457/1.
HALL (see Hale) Ann 432/1, 475/1; Bridgett 444/1; Diannah 432/1; Eliz. 499/2, 499/3; Geo. 499/3; Jn 420/1, 432/1, 436/1, 475/1, 507M, A20; Rachael 453/2; Sarah 421/2, 475/1, 499/3; Stephen 499/2*; Wm 420/1.
HALLERTON Jn 497/4; Mary 497/4; Sarah 497/4.
HALLETT Pithania 509M.
HALLODAY Deborah 417; Peter 417; Richd 417.
HAMILTON Hry Carey 480/2; Jn 408; Rachel 408.
HAMLEY Grace 483/1, 483/2; Jane 480/1, 483/1, 483/2; Joanna 496/2, 498/1; Nancy 480/1; Wm 480/1, 483/1, 483/2, 499/5*, 503M*.
HAMLIN, HAMBLIN Eliz. 476/1, 477/1; Jane 468/2, 476/1*, 477/1; Saml 443/2; Thos 468/2; Wm 468/2, 476/1*, 477/1*.
HAMMANS, HAMMONDS Jn 510M; Richd 444/1.
HAMMOCK Ann 483/1, 487/1; Eliz. 487/1; Mary 483/1, 487/1*; Wm 483/1*, 487/1*.
HANCOCK Anne 383, 393; Eliza 401; Esther 454/1; Wm 454/1*.
HANNAH Wm 401.
HARBET Mgt 409/1, 412; Nathan 409/1, 412; Thos 409/1, 412.
HARDING Eliz. 499/1; Hannah 389; Jane 401; Jn 495/1, 499/1, 506M; Jonathan 392; Mary 430/1; Wm 466/2, 499/1.
HARDLEY Jn 510M, A20.
HARDWICK Benjamin 395; Chas 404, 442; Mary 438.
HARDY Hugh 382; Martha 382; Susannah 382, 433.
HARD... Wm 506M.
HARFORD(E) Alice 382, 389; Hry A17; Martha 382, 438; Hry A17.
HARMAN Capt 450/2; Joanna 401.
HARMS Jn A12.
HARPER Eliz. 445/1; Jn 433; Thos 461/1.
HARRIS Ann 382, 416, 424, 431/1*, 438, 461/2*, 483/2, 495/2; Catherine 397*, 411; Eliz. 392, 416, 465/1, 485, 489/1, 504M; David 496/1*; Geo. 395; Hannah 419/2, 480/2; Hry 395, 397; Isaac 506M; Jas 410, 444/1; Jn 395, 420/1, 424, 465/1, 501M, 504M, 509M; Jph 501M; Martha 422, 438; Mary 382, 404, 433, 455/2, 479/2, 496/1, 499/6, 501M, 504M; Sarah 443/2, 445/2, 461/1; Thos 382, 416, 424, 431/1, 461/2, 465/1, 478/2, 485*, 495/2; Wm 501M, 507M.
HARRISON Geo. A13; Jn 445/2; Mary 401/1.
HARRY Ann 394; Catherine 394; Thos 394.
HART(S) Ann 455/1; Betty 455/1, 463, 465/2, 474/2, 479/3, 485, 486/2, 487/1, 499/2; Betty Grace 474/2; Catherine 465/2; Eliz. 395, 492/1; Frances 492/1;

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

HART continued Hry 455/1, 455/2, 463, 465/2, 474/2, 479/3, 485, 486/2, 487/1, 492/1, 499/2*; Jane 485, 486/2; Joanna 511M; Joyce 497/2, 506M, 507M; Mary 479/3, 487/1; Rev. Mr 403; Rbt 511M*; Sarah 486/2; Wm 463, 486/2, 489/1, 504M.

HARTNEL, HURTNELL Ann A5; Jn 390, A5, A 11; Meliar A5, A 11; (see Hultnull) Thos A 11.

HARVARD Jn 475/2.

HARVEY Anne 384, 448/2; Grace 419/1; Hry 419/1; Mary 415; Thos 384, 421/1; Wm 419/1.

HARVIST Thos 499/5.

HARWELL Jn 444/1.

HASKINS Ann 450/2*; Betty 429; Daniel 437; David 393; Edw. 404.

HASSEL(L), HAS(S)ELL Eliz. 394; Jn 433; Mary 448/2; Thos 394.

HASSELTON Katherine 432/2.

HATHRELL, HATHEL Mary 506M; Ruth 510M.

HATTER Ann 422.

HAWES Thos 445/1.

HAWKEY Lovey 448/2.

HAWKINS Ann 382; Eliz. 448/2, 483/1; Geo. 483/1*; Mary 382, 387, 444/1; Matthew 398; Saml 382, 387, 401/1.

HAY 503M; Ann 498/1; Hugh 506M.

HAYES Betty 462*; Richd 462.

HAYMAN Ann 510M; Mary 444/1.

HAYNS (see Haines) Mgt 407.

HEAD Hester 429; Jn 412; Mary 407; Susannah 426/2, 470; Wm 426/2.

HEALL Hester 506M.

HEARD Betty 477/2; Jn 444/1, 477/2; Mary 477/2.

HEARTH Eliza 398.

HEATH Geo. 444/2; Jph 448/2; Richd 444/2; Sarah 444/2; Topp 486/2.

HEDDER Saml 500M.

HEL(L)IAR Betty 446; Edw. 457/1; Jn 429.

HELSON Eliz. 427; Wm 427.

HEMMINGS Jn 427; Mgt 427; Richd 422, 427.

HENEY (see Henry) Capt. 499/2; Wm 497/2, 506M.

HENRY (see Heney) Alexander 453/2; Hugh 453/2; Joan 444/1; Saml 398; Wm 437.

HENSLEY Benjamin 398.

HENTON Mary 483/1*, 486/1, 491; Thos 483/1, 486/1*, 491*.

HENVILLE Eliz. 401.

HERBOT Ann 427; Mgt 427; Nathan 427, Thos 427.

HEREFORD Arthur 476/1.

HERNE (see Hurne) Saml 428/2.

HERRING Mary 446.

HERVEY Travanan 499/5.

HEW Anne 398.

HEWLETT Mgt 510M; Wm 422.

HEYDON Hry 506M.

HIAKS Mrs 414/1.

HICK(E)S, HIX Ann 490/2, 497/2, 506M; Eliz. 510M; Jn 510M; Mary 490/2; Peter 510M, A20*; Richd 482/1, 490/2, 502M*; Thos 407.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

HICHENS Eliza 428/1*; Wm 428/1.
HICKEY Ann 465/1.
HICKFORD Francis 444/1.
HIGGENS, HIGGINS Frances 395; Jn 401/1; Mary 395; Rbt 401/1; Wm 471/2.
HIG(G)LEY Eliza 404; Sarah 438*, 421/1; Widow 400, 413.
HIGHAM, HIGHMAN Frances 395; Mary 404.
HILE Eliz. 461/1.
HILLBOROUGH Mary 421/2.
HILL(E) (see Hile) Ann 431/1*, 435*, 464/2; Eliz. 461/1; Hester 446; Jn 395, 397, 399, 431/1, 434, 440*, 442*; Mary 397*, 399, 422, 431/1, 464/2; Paul 430/1; Penelope 440, 442, 453/1; Ruth 510M; Saml 422; Thos 478/1; Wm 401.
HILTON Jn 438.
HIND Jn 437.
HINES Benjamin 484; Jn 484; Mary 484.
HINKS Sarah 383.
HINTEN, HINTON Mary 499/2; Peter 499/2; Thos 499/2; Wm 497/1.
HIPPISLEY 506M; Jn 461/2, 508M, A18.
HIRON Thos 444/1.
HOBBS Jn 479/2, 501M; Mary 415.
HOBLEY Mgt 423.
HOBSON Rbt 446.
HOCK 496/1; Cornelius 409/1*; Sarah 409/1.
HODDEN Joan 509M; Saml 509M.
HODGE(S) Ann 485, 499/3; Cornelius 485, 499/3; Edw. 413; Eliz. 404, 484; Hazlegrove 414/1; Isabella 511M; Jane 458/2; Jn 411, 425, 485; Rev. Jn 399, 400*, 401/1*, 406*, 435, 498/1; Mgt 413; Martha 499/3; Mary 413, 414/2, 419/2; Sarah 401, 422; Stephen 459/1.
HODNOTT Rbt 461/1.
HOER Mary 456.
HOGG Wm 398, 433.
HOLBIN Eleanor A12.
HOLBROOK Betty 460; Jn 445/1, 473/2, 509M, 512M, A 11, A13, A22; Jph 433, 470; Mary 445/1, A 11*, A13; Richd 509M; Wm 470.
HOLD Jas 485, 486/2; Jn 485, 486/2*; Mary 485, 486/2.
HOLDER Ann 435; Esther 401; Rbt 470.
HOLDSWORTH Jane 499/6.
HOLDWAY Wm 420/1.
HOLES Jn 442; Samson 420/1; Walter 511M.
HOLLAND Hannah 392; Nicholas 457/1.
HOLLIDGE Mary 398.
HOLLIS Ann 454/1.
HOLLISTER Abigail A6; Ann(e) 383, 438; Jn 448/2; Martha 411.
HOLLOWAY Hannah 509M.
HOLLY Susannah 455/2.
HOLSON Geo. 415.
HOLT Eliz. 429.
HOMAN Jn 412.
HONDERSON Jn 395.
HONEYBOND Wm 398.
HONEYWOOD Isaac 486/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

HONEZ Alice 461/1.
HOOK Hry 416*, 443/1, 444/1, 453/2; Martha 442; Martha Parsons 416; Mary 443/1.
HOOLE Mary 459/2.
HOOPER Ann 429; Eliza 425; Esther 471/2; Hannah 386; Jane 404; Rebecca 507M; Richd 395; Rbt 420/1; Wm 444/1.
HOPKIN(S) Anthony 392; Chas 392; Eliz. 478/2; Mgt 460; 444/1; Wm 444/1; .zanious 415.
HORARD Mary 420/1.
HORLER Mary 450/2*.
HORLOCK Saml 422.
HORROUT Hry 453/2.
HORTE Edith 392; Dorcas 421/2; Saml 448/2.
HORWOOD Jn 506M.
HOSBOURN Deborah 415.
HOSKINS David 401/1; Eliz. 394, 468/1; Eleanor A 11; Jas 393, 394, 401/1; Jph 385; Mary 394, 481/2, 501M; Saml 385; Winifred 385, 404; Wm A 11.
HOSSINGTON Richd 438.
HOTTLE Jn 506M.
HOULTON Ann 497/1*; Richd 497/1.
HOUSE Abraham 444/1.
HOUSON Jn 444/1.
HOVES Wm 395.
HOWARD Jn 419/2; Mgt 436/1; Sarah 436/1; Wm 436/1.
HOWELL(S) Eliz. 423, 488, 503M; Gayner 457/1; Jas 503M; Joane 392; Jn 448/2, 504M; Nathaniel 448/2; Sarah 467; Stephen 499/5; Wm 415.
HOW(ES) Chas 468/2, 477/1; Eliz. 477/1; Jn 407, 468/2; Lewis 430/1; Mary 468/2, 477/1; Rbt 467; Sarah 423; Wm 507M.
HOYL Mary 499/2; Wm 499/2.
HO.N Mary 477/1; Thos 477/1*.
HUBBALL Jn 474/2*; Mary 474/2.
HUDSON Thos 438; Elianor 476/1.
HUGH(ES) Jn 398, Rbt 438; Susannah 448/2.
HULBOARD Jane 437.
HULER Abraham A18.
HULFORD Ester 468/2, 475/1, 477/2, 480/1, 480/2, 483/1*, 491, 499/2; Rbt 468/2, 475/1*, 477/2*, 480/1*, 480/2*, 483/1, 491, 499/2*, 499/6, 510M; Sarah 491; Thos 468/2.
HULL Bridgett 444/1; Nathan 407; Mary 422; Thos 446.
[HULSLLO] Benjamin 509M.
HULTNULL (see Hartnell) Mary 426/1.
HUMBERSTONE, HUMBLESTONE, HUMBLETON Ann 486/2; Jane 499/6; Matthew 418, 486/2; Mary 418, 438; Mr 495/2; Wm 418, 486/2.
HUMPHRIES, HUMPHRYES Ann 460; Betty 451, 453/2; David 472, 477/1, 480/2, 499/1; Geo. 404, 499/1; Hannah 477/1*, 480/2*, 499/1; Hry 423; Jane 458/2; Jn 464/2; Mary 451, 458/2, 464/2; Saml 415; Wm 451, 453/2, 464/2.
HUNDSON Sarah 512M.
HUNGERFORD Eliz. 410; Thos 442.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

HUNT Betty 509M; Edmund 473/2; Eliz. 489/1, 504M; Faithfull 422; Gameliel 415; Rev. Mr 394, 401; Sarah 438; Thos 510M.
HUNTER Alexander 512M; Hugh 508M.
HUNTINGTON Eliz. 488, 503M.
HURD Ann 416*; Betty 469/1; Frances 416; Hry 416; Jn 469/1; Mary 469/1.
HURFORD Mary 489/2; Thos 444/1.
HURN(E), HURNS Eliz. 411; Jas 445/1; Jn 390*, 401/1, 407, 503M; Mary 461/1; Rbt 432/2.
HURST Wm 510M.
HURTNELL (see Hartnell)
HUS.ARD (?HUSBARD) Mary 511M.
HUSBBAR. (?HUSBARD) Mary 511M.
HUTCHINS Eliz. 437.
HUTCHINSON Jn 482/1, 502M; Sarah 508M.
HUTSON Jn 401.
HUTTON Wm 509M.
HUXTABLE Jn 509M.
HYET(T) Mgt 479/2, 501M.

INGLISH Jn 404.
INNYS Eliz. 436/2.
IRISH Eliz. 390; Geo. 390, 399.
IVYE Catherine 465/1; Mgt A4; Sarah 466/2.

JACKMAN (see Jakeman) Mary 429.
JACKSON Edw. 447; Frances 404; Joan 447; Jph 511M, A21; Mary 441/1; Rbt 429; Sarah 447; Wm 441/1*.
JACOB Frances A 11; Geo. A 11; Jph 433; Mary A12, A 11.
JACUS Mary 430/1.
JAKEMAN (see Jackman) Eliza 407.
JAMES Adam 403; Chas 409/1*, 433; David 436/1; A7; Edw. 383; Elianor 459/2; Eliz. 393, 394, 403, 456, A7; Jane 453/1; Jeremiah 482/1, 502M; Jn 432/2, 440*, 442*, 448/2, 455/2, 489/1, 504M; Jph 433; Katherine 425; Mgt 403, 409/1, 410; Mary 395, 428/2, 440, 442, 444/1; Richd 422; Saml 495/2; Thos 383; Wm 393, 394, 432/2.
JAMESON Mgt 446.
JARMAN Eliz. 467; Jn 446.
JARVIS Mary 475/1, 487/1; Thos 475/1; Wm 466/2, 475/1, 487/1.
JAYNE Edgar 442*; Eliz. 442; Jas 442*; Jn 432/2, 442; Mary 442*, 449.
JEFFERIES, JEFFERYS, JEFFERIS Catherine 439; Chas 439; Diana 420/1; Saml 410; Wm 415.
JELF Eliz. 452; Geo. 510M.
JELLEY Jn 433.
JENKIN(S) Catherine 394; Eleanor 421/2; Eliza 394; Jn A 11; Mgt 455/2; Morgan A12; Richd 394; Sarah 438, A 11; Tamsen 422; Timothy 433; Walter 454/2; Wm 430/1, 445/2, 506M, A 11; Welthian 392, A7, A 11.
JENKINSON Ann 428/2.
JENNER Eliza 383.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

JENNINGS Ann 420/1; Francis 499/2; Jas 444/1; Jn 471/2; Jph 497/2, 506M; Mgt 499/2; Mary 486/1, 489/2; Rbt 499/2; Thos 486/1*, 489/2*; Wm 395.
JESARD Mary 494, 505M.
JEWELL Thos A12.
JIBBENS Hannah 475/1; Wm 475/1*.
JOCHAM Rev. Mr 389*.
JOHN(S) Ann 426/1; Eliz. 498/1, 499/3; Jane 499/3; Jennet 442; Jn 499/5; Jph 499/3; Mary 414/1; Matthew 442, 453/2, A13; Sarah 392; Thos 414/1, 436/1; Wm A13.
JOHNSON, JOHNSTON Ann 458/1*, 465/1, 494, 505M; Benjamin 422; Daniel(1) 440*, 465/1; Eliz. 440; Jane 409/1; Jn 444/1, 458/1; Mary 444/1, 445/2; Peter 404; Rbt 465/1; Sarah 446; Thos 409/1; Wm 404.
JOINER Thos 508M, A18.
JOLLIFFE Chas 386; Thos 478/2.
JONAH 511M.
JONES, JOANS 420/2, 511M; Abraham 424, 486/2, A5; Ann 382, 389, 415, 434, 447*, 454/2, 456, 458/2, 459/1, 464/2, 482/1, 502M, 511M, A 11; Benjamin 456*; Blanch 401; Catherine A12; Chas 382, 384, 401/1*, 405, 420/2, 425, 438, 480/2; Daniel 389, 391, 393, 413, 414/1; Deborah 428/2; Dennis 407; Dianah 434; Edith 432/1; Edw. 391, 393, 408, 445/2; Eliz. 385, 392, 404, 407, 438, 442, 454/2, 458/2, 480/2, 506M, A5*, A 11; Francis 401/1*, 456; Hannah 426/1; Hry 400, 401/1, 404, 475/1; Hugh 391; Lewis 420/2; Isaac 486/2; Jas 411, 437, 466/2, 486/2; Jane 392, 437, 455/1, 458/1, 459/1, 481/1; Jn 405, 411, 414/1, 417, 425, 432/1, 440, 511M; Jn Troby 447; Jonathan 422; Jph 405, 428/2; Joyce 465/2, 475/2, 489/2; Mgt 391, 437, 475/1*, 498/1; Martha 391, 444/1, 458/1, 486/2, A12; Mary 384, 385, 391, 397, 405, 414/1, 425, 433, 440, 443/2, 446, 447, 448/2, 455/1, 458/2, 465/2, 475/2, 486/2, 489/2, 499/6, 510M, A5, A13*; Mathias 480/2; Matthew 509M; Mrs 459/1; Nichodemus 440, 447, 453/2, 455/1*, 458/2*, 465/2,475/2, 489/2; Nicholas 411; Olly 434; Osella 389; Paul 438; Philip 385, 510M; Peter 486/2; Rachael 430/1; Richd 382, 387, 442, A 11; Rbt 391*, 400, 401/1, 448/3; Saml 472; Sarah 424*, 437, A5; Stephen 503M; Susannah 417, 426/2*, 481/1; Thos 391, 397, 398, 428/2, 432/1, 443/1, 444/1, 447*, 453/2, 454/2, 458/2, 464/2, A5, A13; Walter 398; Wm 417, 426/2, 432/2, 433, 442*, 445/2, 447, 455/1*, 458/1, 459/1*, 464/2, 481/1, 484*, 489/2.
JORDAN Betty 472; Rev. Mr 398.
JOSEPH 504M.
JOY Ann 466/1; Catherine 465/1; Eliz. 466/1; Jn 466/1; Sabella 466/1; Wm 401/1*.
JOYCE Frances 470.
JOYNE Edgar 409/1, 409/2, 414/1; Jn 414/1; Mary 409/1, 409/2, 414/1; Sarah 491; Wm 409/1, 491*.
JUDGE Eliz. 481/1.
JUGG Jn 448/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

KARR, KERR Daniel 479/1, 500M.
KAY Thos 479/1, 500M.
KEARDON Wm 432/2.
KEATE(S) Decamus 389; Richd 429; Wm 421/2.
KEEN(E) Benjamin 406, 408, 409/1; Cadogan 473/2, 480/2; Eliza 409/1, 416; Grace 473/2, 480/2, 492/2; Isaac 438; Jonathan 406, 408, 409/1, 416, 471/1; Mary 416, 480/2; Rbt 473/2.
KELLUM Rebecca 480/2; Wm 480/2*.
KELLY Andrew 400; Jn 388*, 394*, 400, 444/1; Jph 446.
KEMP Jn 429.
KENCH, KINCH Eliza 421/1; Jn 428/1; Mary 428/1, 447, 455/1; Thos 420/1, 421/1, 428/1, 447*, 455/1; Wm 455/1.
KENDALL Joan 422.
KENNEDY Eliz. 508M.
KENOTS Jn 492/2.
KENTON Richd 419/2.
KENT(S) Esther A 11; Geo. A 11; Gilles 501M; Mary 416*, 501M; Thos 416, A 11.
KERR (see Karr)
KERTON Mary 460.
KESIDE Wm 429.
KESTEL Richd 388*, 393*.
KEYNTON Jane 450.
KIDD Ann 445/2.
KIDWELL Mary 422.
KILDR Lord 499/6.
KILLCARD (see Killeard) Ann 503M.
KILLEARD (see Killcard) Ann 488.
KIMLEY Jn 447, 449, 450/2*, 453/2.
KINCH (see Kench)
KING Deborah 452; Eliz. 459/1, 495/2, 497/1, 499/1, 499/3; Jas 405, 423, 459/1; Jane 386; Mgt 421/2; Mary 497/1; Richd Willington 499/1, 499/5; Sarah 499/3; Thos 405; Wm 497/1, 499/1, 499/3, 499/5.
KINGBURY Eliz. 448/2.
KIPPEN Richd 448/2.
KIRBYE Jn 457/1.
KIRCUM, KIRKHAM Eliz. 480/1, 487/1; Geo. 480/1, 487/1; Saml 467, 480/1, 487/1.
KITCHEN Thos 422.
KITE Ann 416; Hastings 416; Jas 416.
KITTEREL Martha 383.
KITTLE Hry 421/2.
KNAP Anthony 501M.
KNELME Eliz. 440, 442*; Jn 440, 442*, 443/1; Mary 443/1; Wm 440, 442.
KNETHELL Rebecca 503M.
KNIGHT Ann 398; Betty 499/1; Eliz. 411, 458/1, 464/2, 465/2, 477/1, 486/1, 486/2*, 492/1, 499/1, 499/2; Esther Christmas 477/1, 486/2; Frances 486/1; Geo. 499/2; Jas 458/1, 464/2, 465/2, 477/1, 486/2*, 499/1*; Joan 441/2, 453/2, A5; Jn 411, 426/1*, 441/2, 442*, 456, 461/1; Mary 389, 429, 492/1; Maurice A5;

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

KNIGHT continued Sarah 426/1, 442, 453/2, 458/1, 464/2, 465/2, 486/2; Thos 432/1, 441/2, 453/2, 462, 486/1, 492/1, 499/2, A5.
KNOTT Jph 407.

LABORDE (see Leebards)
LACEY, LACYE Hester 508M, A18; Jas 472; Thos 497/3.
LADWELL Mary 410.
LAING Andrew 462.
LAKMEISEIN Fredrika 509M*.
LALLREY Sarah 506M.
LAL.MAN Jn 509M.
LALTHEY Sarah 506M.
LAMB Eliz. 444/1; Geo. 432/2; Jn 421/1, 497/5.
LAMBERT Eliza 404; Jn 407; Saml 404.
LANALS 506M.
LANAUGE Geo. 498/1.
LANCASHIRE, LANCASTER Ann 499/5; Eliz. 499/1; Martha 499/1, 499/5; Richd 499/1, 499/5, 506M, 509M.
LANDSDOWNE Mary 472.
LANE Alexander 444/1; Daniell 448/2; Joel 444/1.
LANGDON Mary 401.
LANGFORD Chas 419/2.
LANGHURNE Voile 421/2.
LANGWORTHY Christopher 422.
LAROCHE Jas 500M, 504M*.
LATHROPP Hannah 470; Richd 443/2, 470, 473/2; Rbt 470.
LAUDERDALE Eliz. 485; Jn 485*.
LAURENCE (see Lawrence) Ma.. 414/2.
LAVENDER Abraham 442, 470, 480/1; Bolus 450/2; Deborah 443/2; Eliz. 447, 499/3; Frances 424, 442, A5; Jas 391, 441/1, 442, 450, 496/1, A5; Martha 447, 457/2, 458/2, 463, 470, 474/2, 480/1, 480/2, 486/1; Mary 391, 441/1, 442, 450/2, 507M; Rebecca 442; Richd 450; Saml 441/1, 444/1, 447, 450/2, 457/2*, 458/2*, 463*, 470, 474/2, 480/1, 480/2, 486/1; Sarah 474/2, 480/2, 486/1, 499/3, 499/6*; Thos 499/6, A5.
LAWD..L Eliz. 492/1; Jn 492/1; Thos 492/1.
LAWRENCE (see Laurence) Eliz. 422, 432/2, 433; Hry 444/1; Hugh 422; Saml 444/1; Sarah 489/1, 504M, 511M.
LAYSELLS Wm 438.
LEACH, LEECH Ann 481/1; Eliz. 419/2, 450, 456, 484; Richd 450, 473/2, 476/1; Sarah 473/2.
LEE, LEA, (see Leigh) Jn 505M; Lucy 505M; Mary 481/2, 501M.
LEEBARDS, LABORDE Col. 495/2.
LEEDS Duke of 443/1.
LEFAVOUR Alexander 449.
LEGG Jph 394; Mary 394.
LEIGH Eliz. 486/2; Jas 486/2, 489/2; Wm 445/2.
LEIGHWAITE Mrs 495/2.
LEMON (see Lymon)
LENKER Jn 504M.
LEONARD Betty 479/1; Lewis 478/2.
LESLIE Chas 499/5.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

LESSEY Esther 490/2; Theophilus 490/2; Thos 490/2.
LEWEE Jas 496/1.
LEWELLON, LEWELLING (see Llewelling)
LEWIS (see Lewee) Abigale 430/2, 455/2; Ann 410, 416, 420/1, 422, 471/2, 497/2, 506M, A17; Betty 392; Chas 411, 416, 418, 427, 434, 442, 465/1, 477/2; Craven 499/5; David 395, 400, 406, 416, 417, 424, 431/1, 491; Eliz. 395, 406, 416, 417, 418, 431/1, 438, 465/1, 475/1, 480/2, 488, 503M; Frances 430/2; Hannah 458/1, 465/1; Hry 385*, 387*, 391, 396, 413, 430/2, 435, 475/1, 480/2; Jas 399, 400, 417, 424*, 460, 473/1, 503M, 504M; Jane 395, 406, 458/1; Jn 419/1, 444/1, 509M; Jos: 469/2; Katherine 416, 418, 424, 427, 442*; Mgt 398, 420/1, 436/1; Martha 398, 419/1; Mary 390, 413, 422, 427, 456, 461/2, 465/1, 471/2, 481/1, 491, 508M; Michael 391, 396; Nicholas 475/1, 480/2, 495/2; Richd 508M, A18; Rbt 383; Sarah 431/1, 434, 442; Susannah 467; Thos 416, 455/2; Wm 390, 395, 401, 415, 419/1, 445/2, 458/1, 465/1, 470, 491.
LEWKER Jn 502M.
LEWTON (see Luton) Jas 498/2*; Jane 498/2.
LEYSON Mary 509M.
LIDDIADALE Eliz. 495/2; Jn 495/2; Thos 495/2.
LIGHT Martha 467, A16.
LIGHTFOOT Jn 421/2.
LILLY Moses A12.
LILLYCROP Humphrey 453/2.
LILWELL Susannah 424; Walter 425*, 419/2.
LINCH Betty 431/1; Richd 429, 431/1*; Thos 410.
LINE Thos 507M*.
LINK Elijah 420/1.
LISSENS, LISSONS Sarah 392.
LITTLE Anne 398; Jas 444/1.
LITTLEJOHN Wm 401.
LITTLEPAGE Jph A9.
LLEWELLING Ann 494, 505M; Edw. 468/1; Luke 433; Mary 494, 505M; Thos 421/2.
LLOYD, LOYD Alice 497/3; Ann 481/1; Avis 497/3; David 510M; Jn 510M; Mary 398, 422, 438, 497/3; Walter 497/3; Wm 412.
LOCK Ann 489/2; Frances 478/1, 498/2; Jas 478/1; Jn 489/2, 493/2, 499/1, 499/3, 504M; Jph 456; Martha 499/1; Mary 495/2, 499/1, 499/3; Nancy 498/2; Thos 499/1; Wm 478/1, 498/2, 499/3, 499/6.
LOCKOR, LOKIER, LECKOR Ann 410; Catherine 421/2; Jas 428/2.
LOCKTON Jn 419/2.
LODEY Eliz. 483/1; Mary 483/1.
LODGE Jn 386.
LODWELL Ann 415.
LOESLEY Ann 422.
LOFTUS Letice Viscountess 395.
LOGAN, LOGGON Ann 465/2; Eliz. 465/2; Jn 457/1; Mary 497/2, 506M.
LONBY Eliz. 511M.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

LONG Ann 390, 488, 503M; Eliz. 429, 438; Jn 470; Lady 443/1; Martha 401/1; Thos 470; Wm 390.
LONGWARD Virtue 415.
LOTT Geo. 444/1.
LOVE Ann 421/1; Jn 421/1*; Eliz. 395.
LOVEGROVE Grace 444/1; Mary 422.
LOVELING Benjamin 464/2.
LOVELL Jas 455/2.
LOWDEY Eliz. 489/2; Mary 489/2.
LOWE Mary 471/2, A17.
LO.E NARTY Ann 477/1*; Jn 477/1.
LUCAS Ann 499/5; Catherine 389; Esther 499/3*; Jane 479/1, 500M; Jn 499/3, Jn Barlee 489/1, 504M; Mary 499/5.
LUC.... Alice 440; Chas Temple 440; Jn 440.
LUFF Betty 428/2.
LUG(G) Bridgett 442; Catherine 450/2*, 458/1, 462, 499/5; Eliz. 432/1; Jn 407, 432/1; Mgt 401; Mary 395, 411, 458/1, 462; Thos 442, 474/1; Wm 432/1, 450/2, 458/1, 462.
LUNBERG, LUNEBERG, LUNENBERG Chas 495/2; Eliz. 483/1; Jn 477/2; Magnus 475/2, 477/2, 483/1, 495/2; Mary 475/2*, 477/2, 495/2, 483/1.
LUSH Rbt 511M.
LUTHER 509M.
LUTON (see Lewton) Daniel 442; Eliz 442; Thos 442.
LYMON Ann 437.
LYNFORD Rbt 398.
LYONS Eliz. 508M; Hry A18; Miss 487/1.

McADAM Jn 428/2.
MACBRIARE Jas 511M, A21.
McCARTHY (see McCartny) Jane 512M; Oliver 505M.
McCARTHER Eliz. 466/2.
McCARTNY (see McCarthy) Hugh 509M, A19.
McCROHON, MACKROHON Dennis 481/2, 501M; Eliz. 495/2.
MAC-CULLAM Duncan 404.
McDA... 504M.
McDONNELL Jane 489/2.
MACGRAY Rebecca 448/2.
McKARTY Florence A17.
MACKDANIE Fredk 455/1; Michael 455/1; Phoebe 455/1.
MACKENNY Roger 446.
MACKENZIE Mary 459/1.
MACKEY, MACKEE Chas 426/2, 470; Emmanuel 436/1; Esther 426/2, 436/1*, 441/1, 453/2; Hry 441/1, 464/2; Jas 391, 393; Rachel 391, 393; Thos Johns 436/1; Wm 391, 393*, 398, 406*, 426/2, 436/1*, 441/1, 453/2, 464/2, 470*.
MACKIEN Joanna 392.
MACKLIN Mrs 495/2.
MACKMANY Wm 453/2.
MACNAMARA Edw. 491, Francis 453/2*, 468/2, 471/1, 491, 511M; Susanna 468/2*, 471/1, 491, 509M; Wm 453/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

MACPHERSON Duncan 401.
MADDOCKS, MADOX Edw. 466/2; Jane 386.
MADSON Rbt 458/2.
MAIS Ann 457/1.
MAITLAND Richd 499/6.
MAJOR Rachael 479/1.
MAKIEN Joanna 392.
MALCHIER Anthony 453/2.
MALONE Wm 460.
MALSON Mary 510M.
MANGHAM Clementine 468/2, 474/1; Michael 468/2, 474/1; Sarah 468/2, 474/1.
MANLY, MANLYE Eliz. 465/2; Hry 465/2, 496/1; Mary 465/2; Mrs 496/1.
MANSFIELD Ann 411.
MAPLESON Jn 507M.
MARCH Thos 395.
MARCOT Ann 507M.
MARKS Eliz. 469/1; Jn 469/1, 470*; Ruth 469/1, 470.
MARSH (see Mash) Jas 401; Sarah 422.
MARSHALL Eliz. 446; Jas 511M; Richd 443/1.
MARSHBANK Ann 411.
MARSHMAN Chas 481/2, 501M.
MARTIN, MARTEN Ann 415; Chas 401/1; Jas 480/1, 481/1, 492/1, 495/2; Joan 461/2; Jn 426/1, 429, 461/2, 466/2, 480/1, 481/1, 485*, 486/2*, 490/2, 491, 492/1; Mary 404*, 429, 480/1, 481/1, 485, 486/2, 490/2*, 491, 492/1; Rbt Amberson 389, Sarah 472; Wm 491.
MARTINECO Oliver of 453/2.
MASH (see Marsh) Francis 438; Jn 433.
MASHEY Emmanuel 416; Hester 416; Wm 416.
MASTERS Andrew 399; Ann 458/1; Anthony 415; Eliz. 458/1; Thos 458/1.
MASON Ann 421/2; Edw. 453/1; Eliz. 385, 391, 393, A 11; Fortuna A 11; Geo. 429; Mary 401/1, 410, 423; Mayne 385, 390; Sarah 428/2; Susanna 390; Thos 385, 390, 391*, 393*, 401/1, 429, 443/1, 453/2, A 11.
MASSLED Jph 448/2.
MATTHEW(S) Ann 417, 418, 421/1, 422, 424, 426/1, 426/2, 428/1, 432/1; Avis 455/1, 459/1; Chas 468/2; Eliz. 481/2, 501M; Esther 439, 447*, 449, 470*; Geo. 468/2; Jeremiah 453/1; Jn 412, 414/1, 417, 424, 455/1, 459/1; Josey 424; Mary 418, 421/1*, 422, 423, 439, 468/2, 478/2, 489/1, 504M, 506M, 512M*; Richd 411, 417, 418, 421/1, 424, 426/1*, 426/2, 428/1*, 432/1; Rbt 455/1, 459/1; Saml 503M, 504M; Sarah 428/1, 432/1; Susannah 448/2; Widow 436/1; Wm 426/2, 432/2, 439, 447, 470, 505M, A22.
MAUNSELL, MANSEL Sarah 495/2.
MAVIL Mary 386.
MAXWELL Ann 410.
MAY(E) Eliz. 499/3; Rbt 489/1, 504M; Sarah 407; Wm 499/3*.
MAYNARD Wm 444/1.
MAYNE Catherine 401.
MEAD 433.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

MEADCALFE Anne 407.
MEADOWS Sarah 499/5.
MEALS, MEULS Jn 486/1*; Sarah 486/1.
MEARE, MEERE Saml 495/2.
MEATLE Jph 403; Mary 403*.
MEAVERLY Mary 456.
MEPLESON Jas 499/3; Jane 499/3; Jn 499/3.
MERCER Mary 433.
MERCHANT Philip 509M.
MEREWATHER Christopher 407.
MEROCH Eliz. 509M.
MERRFORD 495/1, 506M.
MERRICK Geo. 446; Hannah 505M; Sarah 389; Thos 493/2, 504M; Wm 420/1.
MERRIDITH Ann 441/1, 451*, 458/1, 473/1, 498/1, 499/5; Clementine 477/1; Edw. 439; Eliz. 441/1, 477/1; Evan 430/2, 439, 441/1*, 444/2, 499/6; Grace 429; Jas 508M, A18; Jn 433, 441/1, 449, 451, 477/1; Kembrow/Keinbrow 439, 441/1*, 444/2; Mary 433; Phillip 511M; Sarah 458/1; Wm 441/1, 444/2.
MESSON Alexander 473/2*, 475/2, 477/2, 483/1, 490/1, 495/2; Jane 473/2*, 475/2*, 477/2*, 483/1; Mary 473/2; Thos 483/1, 490/1; Wm 477/2.
METCALF Thos 501M.
METFORD 507M; Betty 463; Jph 463, Lettice 463.
METHIN Mary 487/1.
MIDDLETON Mary 497/4; Tobias 497/4; William Sharlgraves 497/4.
MIDDS Eliza 429.
MILES Jn 437; Mary 393; Richd 393; Thos 511M.
MILLER Jn 438; Mark 508M; Mary 422; Michael 508M, A18; Thos 404.
MILLARD (see Millward)
MILLETT Hry 433; Jn 418; Sarah 418; Stephen 418.
MILLIAM Edw. 398.
MILLING Jon: 404.
MILLS 508M; Eliz. 392, 508M; Geo. 495/2; Jn 504M; Mary 395, 489/1, 504M; Thos 392.
MILLSUM, MILLSHAM, MILLSUNE Chas 392, 442*; Diana 442; Jane 442; Mary 438.
MILLWARD, MILLARD Ann 413; Benjamin 443/2; Edw. 413; Geo. 382, 413, A13; Grey 382, 399; Jane A13; Jn 488, 503M; Jph 399; Mary 382, 383, 398; Priscilla 383; Thos 404.
MILNER Amy 435; Jas 401/1, Phoebe 401/1; Saml 386.
MILSON Hannah 452.
MILTON Wm 395.
MINSHULL Francis 413; Mgt 413.
MITCHEL(L) Ann 384, 499/5; Edw. 499/1*; Eliz. 499/1; Hry 422; Jennet 488, 503M; Joan 413, 416; Jn 384, 413, 416; Mary 442; Rbt 413, 416; Thos 446.
MOGGERIDGE, MOGGRIDGE Aaron 437, 453/2; Abraham 453/2; Ann 450/2; Betty 485; Eliz. 487/1*, 491; Jane 492/1*; Jeremiah 482/1, 485, 487/1*, 488, 491, 492/1, 497/1*, 497/3, 499/6, 502M, 503M, 506M; Jn 476/1, 480/1; Mary 453/2, 476/1, 480/1, 485, 487/1, 491, 497/1, 497/3; Sarah 450/2; Susannah 476/1; Wm 480/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

MONTAGUE Eleanor 451; Eliz. 451; Jas 451.
MONTGOMERY David 401.
MOODY Ann 418, 488, 503M; Eliz. 416, 418, 430/2, 466/2; Jane 430/2; Jasper 416, 511M; Jph 423; Richd 407, 416, 418, 430/2.
MOOR(E) Ann 432/1, 512M; Chas Rowles 445/1; Eliz. 432/1, 435, 439, 453/2; Jas 407, 409/1, 422; Jeremiah 422; Jn 422, 432/1, 435, 439, 453/2, 465/1, 475/2*; Mgt 409/1; Mary 409/1; Nathanial 421/1; Sacilla 421/1; Saml 435; Sarah 509M; Susannah 421/1, 424; Wm 421/1, 424, 437.
MOPSYE Grace 445/1, 447*, 448/3; Rbt 445/1, 447*; Thos 447, 448/3; Wm 445/1, 447.
MOREAU Catherine Mary 416; Col. 427, 431/1*; Lewis 431/1; Lewis Peter 431/1; Major 416, 424; Mary 416, 424, 431/1*; Simeon 427.
MORETON Mary 436/1.
MORGAN Ann(a) 382*, 401, 470; David 465/1, A19; Edmund 470*; Elianer Hannah 464/1; 486/2; Eliz. 410, 438, 453/2, 454/1, 459/1*, 464/1, 465/1, 470*, 473/2, 481/1, 504M, 510M; Enoch 444/1; Hannah 419/2, 458/2; Jas 429; Joanna 472; Jn 382, 392, 428/2, 471/2, 475/1*, 481/1; Jph 459/1*; Katherine 415; Lewis 465/1, 508M; Mary 426/2, 438, 448/2, 453/1, 459/1, 475/1, 509M, A7; Moses 426/2; Nathaniel 386; Phillip 436/1; Richd 458/2; Sarah 444/1, 473/2; Susannah 408/1*, 409/1*, 418*, 421/1*, 459/1; Thos 409/1, 418, 421/1*, 453/2, 454/1*, 458/2, 464/1, 473/2, 481/1, 486/2, 499/5, 504M; Wm 398, 434*, 468/1.
MORLAND Mary 457/1.
MORREL Edmund 391*; Eliza 391.
MORREY Edw. 424*; Jane 424.
MORRIS, MORRIES Anne 401/1; Eliz. 419/1, 478/1, 480/1, 486/2, 491*; Esther 433; Francis 486/2; Geo. 419/1*, 460; Jas 421/1; Jane 444/1, 499/6; Jn 398, 437; Mary 383, 478/2, 480/2, 491, 499/6; Peter 409/2; Rbt 478/1; Saml 480/1; Thos 420/1, 446, 457/1, 491*; Wm 433, 445/1, 467, 476/1, 480/1, 486/2, 491, 499/6.
MORSE Hry 430/1.
MOSS Jph 438.
MOULD Ann 496/2; Jn 483/1*, Sarah 483/1.
MOUNTJOY Jonathan 395.
MOUNTSHIRE Eliz. 440; Geo. 440, 442; Sarah 440, 442.
MOXHAM Jn 488, 503M.
MULONE Wm 460.
MURCH (see below) Eliz. 485, 487/1, 491; Fanny 491; Jas 485, 487/1, 491; Jn 485, 487/1.
MURPHEY Ann 385; Jn 385*, 396; Mary 438; Widow 396.
MURRAY, MURREY, MURRY Dennis A21; Edw. 396; Eliz. 463*; Saml 463; Thos 396.
MUR..CH Eliz. 509M.
MUSSEN Matthew 407.
M..TON Thos 487/1*.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

NARCOMB Thos 507M.
NASH Hannah 419/2; Thos 444/1; Wm 395, 430/1.
NASSMAN Jn 404.
NAYLOR Sarah 444/1.
NEALE 459/1; Ann 505M; Felix 437; Jn 509M; Mary 505M; Shuttleworth 444/1, 461/1; Thos 442.
NEAT Jn 467.
NEATH Grace 415.
NEEDS Wm 444/1.
NEIGHBOUR Eliz. 395.
NELLSON Mgt 466/2.
NELM(E)S, NELMENS Abraham 414/1; Anne 391; Eliz. 391, 397, 403, 413*, 414/1; Jn 389, 391, 397*, 401/1*, 403, 413, 414/1, 499/5; Mary 403; Susanna 499/1, 509M; Thos 499/1*; Wm 401/1.
NEPTUNE 465/1.
NETINE Eliz. 418; Jn 418; Susannah 418.
NEU (see Nute) Mrs 432/1.
NEVIL, NEVELL Lydia 392; Rebecca 488.
NEW Jas 483/1, 497/1; Jn 409/1; 480/1; Mary 409/1, 475/1, 480/1, 483/1, 491, 497/1; Saml 497/1; Sarah 458/2; Susanna 475/2; Thos 491; Timewell 400; Wm 400, 409/1, 458/2, 462, 475/1*, 480/1, 483/1, 491, 497/1, 503M, 507M, A22.
NEWBERRY Thos 509M, A19.
NEWBY Eliz. 461/1; Thos 439; Wm 439.
NEWCOMB Mary 446.
NEWLAND Jn 401; Moses 415.
NEWLE Ann A 11; Jph A 11.
NEWMAN, NEWNHAM Ann 443/1, A13*; Avill 434; Elianor 448/1; Joan 448/1; Jn 434, 443/1, 448/1; Latitia A 11; Martha 438; Mary 423; Rbt 401; Saml 422, A13; Sarah A 11; Susannah 434; Thos A 11.
NEWTE (see Nute) Ann 388; Jph 388, 390, 396; Mgt 388, 390; Wm 396, 436/1*.
NEWTON Ann 411; Chas 421/1; Eliza 414/2; Jn 382, 390, 441/1; Lettice 382, 395, 421/1, 470; Mary 395; Saml 387*; Sarah 441/1; Thos 382, 390, 441/1; Wm 421/1, 425, 444/1.
NICHOLAS 507M; Ann 455/2; Betty 457/2*; David 399, 433; Edmond 396, A13; Edw. 453/2, 464/2, 486/2*; Hry 414/2, 457/2; Jn 442; Jph 404; Mgt 398, 442; Martha 453/2; Mary 389, 396; Saml 442*, A10; Sarah 486/2; Thos 399, 464/2, 486/2, 502M, A13.
NICKOLLS, NICKELLS Ann 452; Betty 436/1*, 492/1, 495/2; Chas 401; Edw. 448/2, 470*; Eliz. 395; Jn 479/1, 509M; Jph 506M; Mary 491*; Saml 401, 487/1, 492/1, 495/2; Thos 415, 456, 482/1, 488, 491, 492/1, 495/2, 503M; Wm 470.
NINNIS Wm 411.
NIXON Jas 478/2.
NOALL Joab 386.
NOBLE Jn 444/1; Richd 421/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

NODES Ann 463, 464/2; Eliz. 409/1, 412, 418, 424, 427, 440, 430/2, 440, 463, 464/2, 469/1*, 470, 477/2*; Hannah 409/1, 412; Jn 406, 409/1; Mary 400, 418, 424, 427; Oliver 400, 401/1, 406, 409/1, 412, 418, 419/1, 424, 425, 427, 430/2, 440, 470; Rbt 440; Sarah 401/1; Thos 425, 430/2.
NOLINS Eliza 409/1*; Jn 409/1.
NOOT, NUTE (see Newte & Nueth) 412, 413; Ann 440, 474/1; Celia 456; Jas 463; Jph 449, 455/1, 458/2, 459/1; Mary 440, 441/1*, 455/1, 458/2, 463, 493/1; Saml 440, 441/1, 449*, 455/1, 458/2, 493/1; Thos 463.
NORMAN Christian 387; Geo. A13; Isaac 503M; Jph 387, A13.
NORTHAM Jn 422.
NORTON Ann 497/1; Saml 497/1; Sarah 497/1.
NOSS Phillip 510M.
NOTT Mary 407.
NOUTH, NUETH Ann 499/2; Jph 499/2, 499/6; Saml 499/2.
NOWELL Jn 490/2, 497/4; Jph 497/4; Mary 490/2*, 497/4.
NOYES Wm 428/2.
NUETH (see Nouth & Newte))
NUTE (see Noot & Newte)

OAKLEY (see Okey) Ann 420/1.
OAKWELL Richd 428/2.
OBERN Susannah 456.
ODDAM Jas 504M.
ODONNELL Mrs Cont: 499/6.
OGLEBY Captain 428/1; Mary 428/1.
OKERFORD Wm 456.
OKEY (see Oakley) Ann 388, 475/2; Mary 412, 475/2; Reece 388; Richd 388.
OLAND Simon 455/2.
OLDEM Catherine 396.
OLD(S), OULDS Ann 433; Jn 497/2, 506M; Jonathan 429.
OLIVE Geo. 512M; Jn 481/2, 501M, 512M, A22.
OLIVER Ann 471/2; Anthony 456, 486/2, 497/3; Eliz. 486/2; Jph 511M; Mary 433; Saml 386; Wm 404.
OLLS... Ann 508M.
ORCHET Eliza 401.
ORDER Jn 430/1.
ORGAN Jn 511M.
ORRELL Jn 445/2.
OSBORNE A19; Betty 498/1, 499/1; Jas 401; Joanna 509M; Jn 499/1; Jph 509M; Mary 499/1, 509M.
OSWIN Wm 445/2.
OTRN Ann 433.
OVEN Susannah 456.
OVERTON Jn 444/1.
OULDS (see Old)

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

OWEN(S) Ann 422; Anthony A5; Catherine 382; Edw. A5; Eliz. 392, 419/2; Grace A5; Hannah 384; Hry 503M; Hugh 443/1; Jn 382, 384, 390, 395, 399, 418; Jn Saml 385; Joyce 422; Mgt 385, 392, 399, 486/2; Mary 382, 414/1, 424; Richd A13; Thos 384*, 392, 399, 418, A13; Wm 486/2; Winny 418.
OX Jas 411.
OXFORD Wm 419/2, 420/1.
OXLEY Timothy 415.

PACKER Jn 398, 422, 423; Mary 422; Thos 413.
PADON Wm 499/6.
PAGE Eliz. 389, 403; Rose 385, 391, 403; Mary 385; Susanna 391; Wm 385, 391, 403.
PAGET Captain 498/1.
PAIN Jn 428/2.
PALMER, PALLMER Ann 395, 445/2; Anthony 401; Arthur 399; Honour 433; Jn 390, 412, 421/1*, 422, 443/1, 484; Jph 422; Mary 443/1; Sally 484*; Sarah 399; Stephen 429; Thos 399, 424*, 444/1.
PANCEFOOT Catherine 429.
PARE Jn 487/1.
PARFITT, PERFET Geo. 480/2, 496/1; James 388, 400, 426/1, 449, 450/2, 464/2, A 11; Jane 480/2; Jn 473/2; Jph 445/1, 448/2, 450/2, 463, 464/2, 473/2, 475/1, 483/1, 486/2, 490/2*; Lucy(e) 450/2, 463, 464/2, 473/2, 475/1, 483/1, 486/2, 490/2; Mary 445/1, 455/1, 463; Mr 400; Nancy 483/1, 486/2; Rbt 388, 426/1, 475/1, A 11; Sarah 388, 426/1, 432/2, 437, 449, A 11; Wm 437, 455/1*, 480/2*, 496/1.
PARKER Anna Mary 465/2; Catherine 465/2, 512M; Cri..ian 487/1; Daniel 497/1; Edw. 391, 406, 492/2; Geo. 512M; Geo. Foxal 497/1; Hannah 401, 429; Jane 399; Joanna 387; Jn 444/1; Josua 465/2; Martha 438; Mary 401/1; Peter 387*; Sarah 391, 397; Susannah 406*; Thos 397, 401/1, 469/2; Wm 391, 392, 397.
PARKINSON Jph 458/2.
PARLOUR Eliz. 444/1.
PARRIN Hester 415.
PARRIS Richd 383, 425.
PARROT Amelia 498/1, 499/1; Jas 499/1; Mary 499/1.
PARRY Ann 387; Diana 427; Eliz. 427; Jn 388, 390, 467; Mgt 481/2, 501M; Mary 388, 390; Richd 387; Thos 390; Wm 388, 390*, 427.
PARSLEY Eliz. 475/1, 480/1; Hannah 480/1; Jn 475/1; Wm 475/1, 480/1.
PARSONS Ann 395; Betty 444/1; Edw. 433; Hry 444/2; Jas 455/2; 458/2; Jn 387, 406*, 424*, 434; Martha 406, 444/2, 456; Mary 428/2, 438; Saml 413, 430/2, 433; Sarah 430/2; Sophia 437; Thos 428/2, 430/2, 434, A19; Wm 415.
PARTINGTON Susannah 414/1.
PAR.HAS Eliner 512M.
PASSMORE, PARSIMORE Eliz. 403; Francis 401, 403; Sarah 403, 453/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

PASTOE Christian 430/1.
PATRICK Mary 410.
PATSELL Eliz. 406*, 420/1; Thos 406, 421/1.
PATTERSON Alexander 499/6; Jn 430/1.
PAUL Ann 486/2; Jph 486/2; Thos 415.
PAVEY Hannah 455/2.
PAY(E) Edw. 414/2; Eliza 421/1; Rose 421/1; Thos 421/1.
PAYLOR Rachel 498/1.
PAYNE Jas A19; Jn 437.
PAYTON 511M; Ann 442; Eliz. 383, 416, 431/1, 432/1, 511M; Jn 411, 416, 432/1, 437, 503M; Mary 409/2, 416*, 421/1*, 432/1, 442, 473/2, 476/1, 509M; Nicholas 392, 406, 416, 421/1*, 432/1, 442, 459/1; Saml 419/2, 431/1*; Susannah 432/1; Thos 416, 495/1, 506M; Wm 406, 407, 421/1, 432/1, 476/1, 481/1.
PEACE (see Pearce) Chas 478/1; Eliz. 459/1, 476/1, 478/1; Jph 459/1, 476/1, 478/1, 484; Mgt 459/1; Matthew 442, 462, 453/2*, 459/1*, 476/1; Peter 459/1; Rachael 453/2.
PEACOCK Hester 421/2.
PEARCE, PEARSE (see Peace) Benjamin 405; Eliz. 437, 444/2, 446; Jn 415; Jph 444/2; Mary 393; Matthew 393, 405; Sarah 444/2;
PEASELEY Hester 429.
PEATT Joshua 470.
PEDLAR, PEDLER Ann 466/1; Constantine 478/1; Jn 466/1; Rose 454/2; Sarah 447, 454/2, 466/1; Thos 438, 447*, 454/2, 499/5.
PEGGLAR, PEGLER Abraham 443/2; Esther 404; Jn 433, 438.
PEIRSON Martha 466/2.
PENN(E)Y Ann 437; Jn 508M, 512M, A18, A22.
PENNINGTON Isaac 511M, A21; Rbt A21.
PENROSE Rumney 503M*, 504M*, 505.
PERKES Eliz. 477/2; Francis 453/2; Jn 447; Jonathan 440; Mary 440, 447, 458/1, 462, 463, 477/1, 477/2, 507M; Saml 453/2; Sarah 458/1, 462; Stephen 477/1; Susannah 428/2; Thos 463; Wm 440, 447, 458/1, 462, 463, 477/1, 477/2.
PERKIN(S) Jn 469/2; Martha 423, 469/2; Roger 419/2.
PERRIN Nathaniel 507M.
PERRY Abraham 446; Eliz. 487/1, 499/1*; Jas 499/1; Jn 447, 464/2, 487/1; Mgt 488, 503M; Mary 447*, 449, 495/2, 511M.
PESTOR Hannah 407.
PETERBOROW Chas Earl of 422.
PETERS Jn 401, 422; Martha 428/2.
PETERSON Ann 471/2; Chas 406; Eliz. 385, 391, 406, 421/1, A 11*; Jn 391; Peter 385*, 391, 406, 438*, 458/2, A 11.
PEW Rebecca 420/1.
PEWTNER Elaias 447, 451; Eliz. 451; Jn Addiss 465/1; Mary 447*, 451, 465/1; Richd 465/1, 504M, A19.
PHELPS Benjamin 429; Hry 411; Rachel 404; Wm 419/2.
PHERRIS (see Ferris) Richd 432/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

PHILLIPS, PHIPS Aaron 507M; Agnes 467; Alice 421/1, A 11; Amy 396; Ann 437, 479/3, 495/2; Benjamin 385, 491; Betty 478/2; Bridget 396; Eliz. 386, 470, 473/2, 474/2, 477/2; Geo. 442; Hry A 11; Jas 493/2, 504M; Jane 473/2, 474/2, 477/2, 479/3, 485, 487/1, 491, 499/2; Jn 444/1, 490/1, 493/2, 494, 495/2, 504M, 505M, A19; Jph 405, 473/2, 474/2, 477/2, 479/3, 485*, 487/1*, 491; Mgt 437, 448/2; Mary 405, 448/2, 457/1, 490/1, 504M, 509M, 511M, Mary Gwynn 499/2; Ralph 499/2; St Leger 404; Saml 422, 503M; Rbt 510M*, 511M*, 512M*; Sarah 442; Simpson 442; Thos 438; Wm 385, 396, 405*, 437, A 11.

PHILPOT Joane 404; Thos 407, 437.

PHIPPIN Eleanor 507M; Hannah 410; Jph Wakely 397, 494, 505M; Whitchurch 397, 495/2*.

PHIRO Jn 483/1; Mary 483/1; Sarah 483/1.

PHISTREED Jane 421/2.

PICKE Thos 422.

PIDDING Jn 509M; Mr 508M.

PIDGEON Mary 459/2.

PIDLE Sarah 422.

PIGGOTT Ann 478/2; Francis 448/2.

PIGNENIT Isaac 461/1.

PIKE, PYKE Eliz. 401, 497/4; Grace 486/1, 491, 497/4; Jas 483/1; Jane 499/2; Jn 468/1, 486/1, 491, 497/4, 502M, A16; Rachael 483/1, 507M; Saml 486/1; Sarah 491; Thos 483/1; Wm 499/2*.

PILGRIM Jn 476/1.

PINFOLD Jn 503M.

PINK Jn 422.

PINNELE, PINNELL Eliz. 420/1; Ruth 448/2.

PITTELL Mary 438.

PITT(S) Ann A12; Edith 391; Roger 461/1; Saml 391; Wm 391.

PLACKETT Jn 455/1; Mary 455/1; Wm 455/1.

PLAINWAY Mgt 506M.

PLANT Ann 443/2; Rowland 504M.

PLIMET 511M.

PLIMLEY Mary 415.

PLUMLEY Sarah 459/1.

PLUNKETT Mary Ann 511M.

POIGN Hry 475/2.

POIGNAND, POIGNARD Jn 454/1.

POLDING Hry 510M.

POLLARD Mary 495/2; Richd 495/2*.

POLLEXSEN Anthony 488, 503M.

PONDREY Ann 479/1.

PONSOM Thos 407.

PONSONBYE Hry 487/1.

PONTEY Mary 398.

PONTIN Edw.454/1; Eliz. 455/2; Saml 454/1.

POOL(E) Ann 390, 478/2; Eliz. 481/1, 483/1; Geo. 390; Mary 470, 481/1, 483/1, 486/2, 491, 511M; Richd 448/2; Saml 470, 481/1, 483/1, 486/2, 491, 502M; Thos 470; Wm 428/2.

POORE Eliza 415.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

POPE Abraham 385, 389, 391*, 403, 404, 405*, 406, 414/1, 416; Ann 391, 403; Anthony 412; Cornelius 431/1; Edw. 386; Eliz. 406, 416*, 426/2, 431/1, 432/1, 448/2; Fortune 403, 416, 421/1; Jas 416; Jn 503M; Joshua 421/2; Martha 406; Mary 488, 503M; Sarah 385; Susanna 385; Thos 390; Wm 411, 416, 421/1, 426/2*, 431/1, 432/1, 438, A13.

POPELE, POPPEL Francis 475/2; Jn 448/2.

PORCH Mary 458/1*, 486/2*; Saml 458/1.

PORTER Catherine 512M; Geo. A22; Jph 499/5; Mary 410; Sarah 433.

POSTON Caleb 389.

POTTER Eliz. 389, 485; Sarah 485; Wm 398, 485.

POULSON Ann 486/1; Anthony 486/1; Eliz. 486/1.

POULTER Jn 459/2.

POULTON Jane 497/1.

POUNETT Jn 502M.

POVEY Jonathan 488, 503M.

POWELL 511M*; Ann 392; Eliz. 442, 510M; Francis 508M; Hry 422, 441/1*; Jas 429, 472; Jane 441/1, 490/2; Jn 510M, 511M, A21; Patience 436/1; Paul 387; Rbt 442; Saml 511M; Sarah 490/2; Susanna 409/1; Thos 386, 432/2; Widow 396; Wm 398, 410, 412, 490/2; Woodechurch 401/1.

POWER 499/5; Aland 396, 401/1, Caleb 410; Catherine 443/1, 462; Chas 412; Eliz. 445/1, 459/1, 499/6; Jas 384, 396; Rev. Jn 383, 384, 387, 392, 395, 398*, 403, 404; Mary 387, 396, 459/1; Patrick A12; Penelope 499/6; Thos 459/1, 461/2, 499/6.

POWIS Richd Jn 509M.

POYNES Nancy 499/1; Sarah 499/1; Wm 499/1.

PRAISTON Jn 390.

PRATT Mgt 401.

PREREY Jn A12.

PRESCOTT Josua 414/2.

PRICE Ann(e) 401, 497/1, 508M; Betty 483/1, 492/2; David 445/1; Eliz. 449; Geo. 499/2; Francis 449; Grace 415; Hannah 478/2; Jacob 488, 503M; Jas 509M; Jenny 457/1; Jn 415, 461/1; Lewis 449; Mgt 433; Martha 432/2; Mary 437, 483/1, 492/2, 499/2; Phillip 479/1, 483/1, 492/2, 500M; Prudence 438; Rbt A12; Stephen 499/2; Thos 392, 426/1; Wm 398.

PRIDDY Mrs 496/5.

PRIEST Jn 433.

PRIMMER, PRIMER Eliz. 437; Jas 478/2.

PRINCE Eliz. 506M; Matthew 497/2, 506M; Miss 458/2; Reynell 414/1.

PRISE Arthur 426/1.

PRITCHARD 384; Ann(e) 382, 401/1, 423; Eliz. 382, 390*, 498/1; Jn 471/2; Mary 399, A6; Maudlin 443/1; Patty 507M; Phillip 481/2, 501M; Rosannah 407; Wm 382, 390*, 399*, 401/1.

PRITCHET(T) Dorcus 424; Esther 437; Mary 410.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

PROBBAT Ann 386.
PROBY Jane 432/2.
PROBYN Susannah 438.
PROCTER Betty 429; Eliz. 472.
PROSSER Eliz. 432/2.
PROTHERO, PROTHRO Jn 428/2; Phillip 438.
PROUT Sarah 401.
PROWCE Anthony 438.
PUELY Evan A5; Susan A5; Wm A5.
PUGH Jn 438.
PUGSBY Eliz. 498/1; Jane 492/2, 498/1; Nathaniel 492/2*, 498/1, 499/6.
PULHAM Mary 415.
PULL Mary 464/1; Rbt 464/1; Wm 464/1.
PULLEN Jas 460; Jn 428/2, 458/1, 459/1; Mary 447, 455/1, 458/1, 459/1, 495/2*; Nancy 455/1; Rbt 447*, 452, 455/1, 458/1, 459/1; Wm 422, 495/2.
PULMAN Ann 428/1; Eliz. 428/1, 440; Jas 421/2, 426/2*, 428/1, 440; Mary 440.
PUNTER Jph 460; Simon 508M, A18.
PURCEL(E) Eliz. 444/1; Rev. 394.
PURNEL(L) Anna 438; Eliz. 428/2; Jn A12; Mary 386, 445/2; Wm 503M.
PUTHAM Ann 428/2.
PYNE Sarah 395; Thos 476/1.

QUAIL Jane 508M.
QUASH Saml 433.

RACKETT, RAIKS Ann 497/4, 499/1, 499/2; Jas 497/4; Rachel 499/1, 499/4; Richd 497/4, 499/1, 499/2; Saml 499/2.
RADFORD Clay 437.
RADMOND Edw. 430/1.
RAINBUT Esther 391; Thos 391*.
RANDAL(L) Eliz. 506M; Josias 398.
RANSON Martha 509M.
RAWLINS Ann 487/2, 502M; Mary 401; Thos 467.
RAY Job 481/2, 501M.
RAYMON Thos 508M, A18.
RAYNER Mary 453/1.
RAYSON Grace 389.
READ, REED Ann 481/1*; Edw. 437; Eliz. 385, 445/1; Jas 472, 473/2, 486/2; Jn 385*, 386, 413; Mgt 486/2; Margery 479/1; Mary 473/2, 486/2; Sarah 473/2; Thos 481/1.
READEN Sarah 429.
READING Thos 511M, A21.
READY Wm 398.
RECORD 506M.
REDERUP Eliz. 499/3; Frances 499/3; Jn 499/3.
REDOUT Esther 437.
REDWOOD Eliz. 386.
REECE, REES, REACE (see Rice) Ann 491; Cheverell 410; Daniel 407; Jane A6; Jn 409/1*, 466/2; Mary 409/1, 457/1; Nancy 491; Phillip 444/1; Thos 491.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

REED (see Reid)
REEVES Eliz. 429.
REE... Hugh 499/5.
RELEY Richd 446.
REST Geo. 499/5.
REYNOL(D)S Carry 422; Diana 456; Fredk 512M; Jos 502M; Jph 437; Mgt 456; Mary 475/2*; Wm 404.
RHODEN Avice 434; Geo. 434; Wm 434.
RICE, RIECE (see Reece) Benjamin 490/1; Betty 482/1, 502M; Eliz. 472; Mary 467; Roger 490/1, 496/1*.
RICHARDS Ann 428/2, 460, 467; Bridget 407; Eliz. 395, 434, 435, 509M; Jas 401; Jane 510M; Jn 395, 434, 460; Mary 415, 434; Richd 395; Sarah 512M; Wm 475/2.
RICHARDSON Jn 386.
RICHBILL Jane 454/1; Thos 454/1.
RICHE..DS Wm 414/2.
RICHEY Jn 502M.
RICHFIELD Thos 399.
RICKET(T)S David 384, A13; Eliz. 384; Hannah 461/2; Jn A13; Jph 461/2*.
RIDELL (see Ridgell) Geo. 426/1.
RIDER Ann 444/1, 461/1.
RIDGE Jn 445/2.
RIDGELL (see Ridell) Jn 454/1.
RIDLEY Jph 400; Susanna 400, 419/2.
RIDWICK Richd 422.
RIGGLESWORTH Eliz. 507M.
RILE Mary 499/1; Richd 499/1*.
RING Ann 415; Jn 471/2.
RISHTON Dorothy 505M; Elinor Lucretia 494, 505M.
ROACH Anne 401; Eliza 404; Jas 395; Rbt 422; Saml 478/2, 502M.
ROADS Christopher 498/1; Wm 457/1.
ROBERTS (see Rogers) Abram 391, 395, 439; Ann 419/1, 439, 497/4; Chas 420/1; Eliz. 391; Howell 425; Jacob 419/1, 439; Jas 419/1, 511M; Jane 463, 512M, A12; Jan... 499/5; Joanna 497/4; Jn 391, 492/2, 509M; Jph 432/2; Mgt 422; Martha 443/2; Mary 463; Richd 463, 497/4; Sarah 407, 499/2; Thos 439, 505M; Ursule 499/2; Wm 499/2.
ROBIN(S), ROBBEN (see Roblin) Ann 481/2, 499/2, 501M; Benjamin 494, 505M; Chas 499/2, 499/3, 507M; Eliz. 386; Geo. 401, 479/1, A6; Mgt 499/2, 499/2; Mary 445/1; Richd 389; Sarah 494, ?499/3, 504M, 505M; Thos 415; Wm 445/1.
ROBINSON Anastasia 422; David 480/2; Jn 476/1; Mary 480/2; Walter 401; Wm 480/2.
ROBLIN (see Robin) Phillip 429.
ROCH Mary 428/2.
ROCK Richd 487/1.
ROGERS (see Roberts) Ann 398, 459/1, 462, 463, 465/1, 474/2, 487/1, 497/4, 497/5; Capt. 412, 453/2; Catherine 455/2; Edith 388, 409/1, 417, 453/2; Edmond 382, 388, 408, 459/1, 480/2; Eliz. 444/1, 465/2*; Francis 388*, 394, 409/1, 417, 453/2; Grace 465/2; Hannah 412; Hry 465/2, 487/1, 499/6; Jas 466/1; (continued next page)

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

ROGERS continued Joanna 462, 463, 465/1, 466/1, 474/2, 480/1*, 487/1*, 491*, 495/2, 497/4, 497/5; Jn 407, 487/1, 493/2, 504M; Jph 496/5, 497/5; Judith 394, 456; Martha 388, 409/2, 444/1; Mgt 437; Mary 382, 388, 417, 465/2; Micah 382, 479/2, 497/3*, 501M, 502M; Moses 457/1; Richd 462, 463, 465/1, 466/1, 474/2, 480/1, 487/1*, 491, 496/5, 497/4, 497/5*, 509M; Saml 409/1; Sarah 487/1; Wm 421/2, 465/2, 535.
ROLLO Catherine 499/6.
ROME Ann 444/1.
ROOK(S) Eliz. 434; Hry 428/1*, 428/2, 434, 440, 453/2, 474/1; Rbt 440, 453/2; Sarah 428/1, 434, 440, 474/1.
ROOM Rachael 478/1; Wm 428/2.
ROOTH Richd 448/2.
ROSCOE Sarah 452.
ROSE Ann 486/2*, 490/2; David 438; Eliz. 478/2; Jesse 486/2; Richd 486/2*, 490/2; Sarah 486/2, 490/2.
ROSEFAIR Susannah 444/1.
ROSENDALE Ann 483/1; Chas 471/2, 483/1; Mary 483/1.
ROSEWELL Charity 415.
ROSS(E) (see Rossiter) Capt. 412; Edw. 435.
ROSSEN Jn 426/1.
ROSSER Mary 508M.
ROS(S)ITER, ROSTER (see Ross) Betty 444/1; Eliz. 423; Francis 467; Jas 468/2, 475/2, 479/3; Jn 468/2, 475/1, 475/2, 476/1, 479/3, 485, 486/2, 492/2, 499/2, 499/5; Mary 468/2, 475/1, 475/2, 476/1, 479/3, 485, 486/2, 492/2, 497/1, 499/2, 508M, 509M; Rbt Chas 475/1, 476/1; Saml 492/2; Wm 485, 486/2, 492/2, 499/2, 499/5.
ROTH Mary 481/1.
ROTHERY Ann 467.
ROUNDLAS Sarah 467.
ROUS Jn A3, A14; Mgt A14.
ROWAND Jn A21.
ROW(E) Eliz. 489/1, 504M, 509M; Wm 395, 421/2, 507M.
ROWELER Jane 401.
ROWLAND Grace 433.
ROWLES Hannah 388; Jas 388; Wm 388.
ROWLETT Thos 429.
ROWLEY Eliz. 460; Jn 411.
ROYNON, RYNON Hry 391, 397; Mary 409/1*, 417; Peter 385, 391, 397, 409/1, 417*; Sarah 385.
RUDGE Goody 401/1; Mary 444/1; Rbt 404.
RUGG Mgt A12.
RULDER Saml 437.
RUMNEY Wm 503M.
RUSS Hester 415.
RUSSELL Benjamin 510M, 511M; Saml 511M.
RUTTER Thos 420/1.
RYLE Wm 480/2.
RYMER Bushell 455/2.
RYNON see Roynon
R.....N Eli.. 511M.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

SADLER Clement 385; Priscilla 385, 398; Wm 383, 385.
SAGE Ann 477/1*, 485; Edmund 485; Edw. 477/1, 485; Geo. 485, 497/1.
SAINSBURY Wm 401.
ST GEORGE Jas 395;Richd 487/1.
SALE Mary 421/2.
SALMON Ann 493/2, 504M; Chris. 383; Jn 508M, A18.
SALTER Izat A12; Jn 401.
SAMPSON Mary 456.
SAMUELL Ann 432/2.
SANDFORD Eliz, A 11; Joanna 384, 497/2, 506M; Jn A 11; Jph 396, A 11, A13; Mgt A 11; Mary 384, A 11; Saml 506M; Snary 396, 408, A 11, A13.
SANDSBEROW Jane 395.
SAPPING Edw. 499/5.
SARGANT Ann 511M.
SAUNDERS Ann 453/1; Eliz. 404, 458/2; Hannah 415, 468/2; Hugh 458/2*; Jn 468/2*.
SAVILLE Hry 460; Mary 477/2.
SAVAGE Geo. 497/4; Mary 497/4; Wm 497/4.
SAYER(S) Betty 474/1; Saml 506M.
SCARLET Nathaniel 466/2.
SCIPIO Edw. 388, 408.
SCO(O)T Ann 400, 431/1, 461/1; Alexander 472; Capt. 499/5; Jn 400; Mary 406, 456, 460; Walter 400, 431/1, 445/1; Wm 431/1, 445/2.
SCRIVEN Jn 489/1, 504M.
SCULL Eliz. 433.
SCUSE Abrah 382, 388, 394; Eliz. 388; Hannah 382, 388, 394*; Jeffery 382.
SEDDON, SELDON Adam 483/1; Eliz. 491; Jn 477/1, 486/2; Mary 477/1, 483/1, 486/2, 487/1, 491*; 495/2, 498/2*; Ralph 477/1, 483/1, 486/2, 487/1, 491, 498/2*, 500M, 506M, 507M, 508M; Thos 487/1, 498/2; Wm 498/2.
SEIMOR Mary 471/2.
SELDON (see Seddon)
SELLICH Saml 452.
SEL(L)WOOD Abigail A5; Christopher A5; Eliza 429; Stephen A5.
SERLE Jph 478/2.
SERJANT Mary 409/1.
SETON Jas 500M.
SEVIL Mgt 392.
SEYCE Ann 437.
SEYMOUR Ann 395.
SGRIGGIN Jn 437.
SHAPCUTT Mary 454/1; Rbt 452, 454/1, 470.
SHARE Rbt 414/1.
SHARP(E) Abram 410, 455/1, 463, 464/2; Ann 455/1; Anthony 410; Bennets 403, 474/1; Catherine 410; Chas 437; Joan 426/1, Jn 463, 464/2; Mary 455/1, 463, 464/2, Saml 403, 444/2; Thos 429; Wm 399.
SHARRET Wm 404.
SHAW Mr 414/1.
SHAWDON Mary 443/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

SHEAR(S) Hry 471/2, A17; Jn 510M.
SHEDMORE Mary 405.
SHEELEY Edw. 422.
SHEERS Sarah 428/2.
SHENN Mary 435.
SHEPPARD Andrew 415, 430/2, 431/2; Ann 430/2, 431/2; Eliz. 436/1; Hester 432/2; Jas 440, 450/2, 458/1; Jn 437, 442, 450/2; Mary 430/2, 431/2, 440, 444/1, 450/2, 458/1; Matthew 389; Rev. Mr 392; Sarah 440; Stephen 448/2; Wm 458/1.
SHEPSTONE Eliz. 491; Wm 491*.
SHERRATT Wm 443/1.
SHEWELL. SHOELL Hry 433; Mary 454/1.
SHEWTE Thos 395.
SHINGLE Esther 404.
SHIPWAY Katherine 433.
SHIRGIS Joyce 383.
SHLING Jph 387, 394*; Mgt 387, 394.
SHOAL, SHEWELL Hry 433; Mary 454/1.
SHORT Esther 499/3; Jane 410; Jn 499/3; Mary 499/3.
SHOURLAN Jn 503M.
SHOWRING Ann 411.
SHO.TCRAFT Hry 501M.
SHREWSBURY Earl of 471/1.
SHURY Jane 430/1.
SHUTER Ann 410.
SIBLES Jn 432/1; Mary 432/1.
SIKES (see Sykes) Jn 401.
SILLCOX Betty 448/2.
SILSON Eliz. 394; Jph 394; Rbt 394.
SIM(M)S, SYMMS Ann 418; Eliz. 475/1; Jn 506M; Mary 398, 415; Sarah 418, 421/1*, 427; Thos 418, 421/1, 427*, 475/1; Wm 475/1.
SIMOND(S), SIMMENS, SYMINDS, SIMMON(S), SYM(M)ONS Catherine 486/2; Eliz. 463*, 475/1, 477/2, 484; Jas 476/1; Jane 497/2, 506M; Jn 477/2, 506M; Martha 410; Mary 434, 466/2, 511M; Rbt 476/1; Sarah 422, 484; Thos 455/2, 475/1; Wm 401, 463, 475/1, 477/2, 484.
SIMPSON, SIMSON, SYMPSON Eliz. 458/1, 459/1; Jn 407, 409/1*, 417, 421/1, 458/1, 459/1*, 500M; Mary 458/1, 459/1; Rbt 488, 503M, 505M; Susannah 417, 409/1, 421/1, 424; Thos 417, 421/1.
SINCLAIR Jn 453/2; Mgt 453/2.
SINGER Hester 429.
SINGLETON Ann 441/1, 445/1, 459/1, 465/1, 479/3, 480/2, 481/1, 492/2; Edw. 441/1, 445/1; Jn 479/3, 492/2; Mary 480/2; Nathanial 465/1; Philip 437, 441/1, 445/1, 459/1*, 465/1, 479/3, 480/2, 481/1, 492/2; Wm 481/1.
SINNOT Roger 467.
SINSKELL Celia 443/2.
SIRDELL Wm 422.
SISEL Eliz. 437.
SITWELL Jn 395; Susanna 410.
SIXSMITH Adam 500M, 501M*, 503M, 504M, 505M, 506M, 507M, 510M, 511M.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

SIZE Mary 395.
SKINNER Amy 455/1, 459/1*; Eliz. 459/1; Mary 455/1*, 459/1; Sarah 455/1; Wm 455/1*, 459/1*.
SKIRLIN Wm 411.
SKONE Jn 459/2.
SKUSE Abram 406, 414/1, 419/1, 424, 473/2; Hannah 406, 419/1, 424, 471/2, 481/2, 501M; Jn 432/2; Patience 438; Thos 419/1, 424; Wm 406.
SLADE Susannah 444/1.
SLATEN (see SLATER)
SLATER Betty 465/1, 488, 503M*; Eliz. 454/2, 458/1; Grace 465/1; Hry 454/2, 458/1*, 465/1; Saml 454/2; Sarah 465/1.
SLIK Jn 439*; Mary 439.
SLOMAN Jn 412.
SLY Wm 389.
SMAILS Jn 414/1.
SMALL Esther 508M; Jn 508M, A18.
SMALLPIECE Rbt 438.
SMALMAN Jn 508M, A18.
SMART Martha 416; Rbt 416; Thos 409/2, 416*.
SMITH Anne 401, 455/1, 455/2, 494, 497/1, 505M; Benjamin 422; Betty 491*, 497/1; Catherine 443/2, 475/2; Capt. 425; Deborah 444/1; Edith 391, 393, 403; Edmond 459/1; Eliz. 391, 398, 401, 403*, 417, 419/1, 427, 426/2, 430/2, 431/2, 432/1, 439, 444/1*, 447, 480/2, 486/2, 509M, 510M, A19; Esther 444/1; Freeman 439; Geo. 486/2, 489/2; Hannah 452; Hry 485, 487/1, 491, 505M; Jas 429, 444/1; Jane 410, 425, 427; Jn 383, 384, 385*, 386, 387, 391, 424, 426/1, 457/1, 464/1*, 465/1*, 485*, 487/1, 491, 495/2, 499/1, 506M; Jph 394, 419/1, 427, 430/2*, 431/2*, 439, 441/1*, 447, 450/2, A19; Lo.ns 443/1; Lydia 436/1, 441/1, 450/2, 473/2; Mgt 384, 509M; Martha 382, 394*, 487/1; Martin 391, 403, 417*, 436/1, 441/1, 449, 450/2, 473/2, 492/2; Matthew 396; Mary 385, 414/2, 421/2, 426/2, 444/1, 464/1, 465/1, 483/1, 491*; Nathaniel 452; Phillip 455/2; Rev. Mr 397, 398, 399*, 400*, 401*, 403,*, 404*, 406, 408; Richd 382, 384, 429, 476/1, 510M; Rbt 401/1, 460, 488, 491, 497/1, 503M; Roger 421/2; Ruth 455/1; Saml 483/1*; Sarah 447, 485, 487/1, 499/1*, 499/5, 505M; Simeon 419/1; Susannah 444/1, 450/2; Thos 383, 390, 391, 393, 403*, 444/1, 449, 455/1, 460, 473/2; Wm 382, 384, 390, 423, 426/2, 432/1*, 436/1, 441/1, 444/1, 497/2, 506M, A17.
SMITHES 495/2.
SMYTHIAS Jph 394; Martha 394.
SNEGG Jn 437.
SNOOK Joel 444/1.
SODYE Caroline 471/1; Eliz. 471/1; Hermon 471/1.
SOLOMON Wm 392.
SOMMERS Alexander 400; Jane 395; Jph 400.
SOUTHWELL Jas 401.
SOUTHWICK Wm 501M.
SOY.E Chas 438.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

SPARGER Jane 498/2; Richd 495/1, 498/2, 506M.
SPARKS Ann 430/1, 452; Chas 458/1; Eliz. 395; Esther Sawtel 491; Jas 414/2; Jn 458/1, 464/2*, 465/2, 475/1, 491; Mary 465/2; Sarah 458/1, 464/2, 465/2, 475/1*, 491; Thos 432/2; Wm 452.
SPASBROOK Eliza 383.
SPEAKMAN Eliz. 392.
SPEAR, SPEER Wm 400*.
SPEED Eliz. 383; Jn 506M; Thos 408.
SPENCER Ann 440*; Lawrence 392; Jph 456; Sarah 415; Wm 440.
SPERGO Eliz. 499/2; Richd 499/2; Sarah 499/2.
SPER(R)ING Ann 452; Eliza 404; Jas 424, 426/1, 469/1; Jn 426/1, 447*, 465/2, 469/1, 477/1, 486/2; Lucy 465/2, 469/1, 477/1, 486/2; Mgt 453/2; Mary 409/2, 419/2, 424; Rebecca 477/1; Richd 422; Stephen 506M; Susanna 449; Thos 486/2; Wm 465/2.
SPICER Eliz. 478/2.
SPINNAGE Wm 511M, A21.
SPOONER 443/1.
SPROULL David 429.
SPURLING Betty 478/2; Mgt 461/1.
STACK Jas 497/3.
STACY Ann 395; Frances 397, 409/1, 417, 421/1; Jas 397; Jane 403; Jn 391*, 397, 403, 409/1*, 417, 421/1; Mgt 403; Mary 409/1*; Rachell 409/1; Thos 417.
STAFFE Thos 390.
STAGG Mary 422.
STALLOWAY Jn 459/2; Mary 466/2.
STANBRIDGE Hry 411.
STANDFAST Jn 439; Mary 441/1; Sarah 439, 441/1; Wm 422, 439, 441/1.
STANFORD Wm 495/2.
STANMORE Nicholas 392.
STAPLES Jph 437.
STAYNER Wm 456.
STA... Mgt 438.
STEEL Anne 384; Mary 408; Richd 408; Rbt 466/2; Sarah 384.
STEPHENS, STEVENS 413; Alexander 398; Deborah 460; Edw. 407; Eliz. 422; Frances 405, 446; Jn 439; Mary 432/2, 436/1; Prescilla 421/1; Rachael 422; Richd 405; Sarah 439*; Stephen 395, 507M; Thos 428/2, 503M, 507M; Wm 410, 412.
STEPNEY Eliz. 455/2.
STERLING (see Stirling) Mgt 498/1.
STETHAM Jn 458/1; Mary 458/1; Thos 458/1.
STEVENSON Abel 510M, A20.
STEW Ann 476/1, 476/2; Anthony 499/5; Eliz. 479/3; Jn 472, 476/1, 476/2, 479/3, 485*, 497/5, 499/5; Mary 476/1, 476/2, 479/3, 485, 499/5.
STEWART Archibald 398.
STEWMAN Jn 401/1.
STICKLAND Thos 459/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

STICKLY Jn 415.
STILLEN Jph 412*; Mgt 412.
STIL(L)ING(S) (see Stirling, Stillen & Still(i)on) Anthony 406, 469/1, 477/1, 485, 486/2, 499/5; Ann 483/1*, 487/1*, 493/2, 504M; Betty 469/1, 486/2; Eliz. 469/1, 477/1, 485; Jn 401/1; Jph 392, 401/1, 406, 477/1; Mgt 406; Mary 485, 486/2.
STILL(I)ON Ann 416; Jph 416, 420/2; Mgt 416.
STIRLING (see Sterling) Jn 400; Jph 386, 400; Mgt 400.
STOCK Jas 497/3.
STOKES Anne 396; Eliz. 437, 447; Geo. 393, 396; Jn 447, 449; Jph 401; Mary 509M; Saml 437; Zachariah 447, 453/2.
STONE Alice 438; Anne 399, 475/1; Arabella 475/1, 482/2, 485; Betty 485; Chas Pope 499/1; Christian 420/1; Edw. 433; Eliz. 448/2; Geo. 399; Isabella 499/1; Jn Pope 499/1; Mary 428/2, 470, 474/1, 495/2, 496/1; Sarah 401; Stroade 475/2; Susanna 510M; Thos 482/2, A18; Vineford 419/2; Wm 466/2, 470, 474/1, 475/1, 482/2, 485, 495/2*, 497/3*, 499/1, 501M*, 503M.
STONEY Mary 496/1.
STOREY Thos 386.
STOUT Francis 432/2; Thos 386.
STRADING Grace 438.
STRANGE Andrew 405.
STRATTON Mary 433, 437.
STREET Ann 443/2; Thos 509M, A19.
STRETCH Ann 465/2; Eliz. 455/1; Jn 458/1; Mary 410, 447, 450/2*, 455/1, 458/1*, 465/2; Rbt 447, 441/1*, 444/1, 450/2, 455/1, 458/1*, 465/2; Thos 447, 458/1; Wm 447.
STRONG Alexander 434, 435; Francis 463; Jn 419/1*; Mary 419/1; 434, 496/1; Susannah 434; Wm 463.
STUARD Eliz. 444/1.
STUBBS Frances 424.
STURGE Jane 389.
STURGY Eliza 404.
STURY 495/2.
STYLES Eliz. A13*; Susannah 432/1.
SULLY Ann 479/3; Edith 497/2, 506M; Jn 479/3*.
SUMMERTON Eliza 415.
SUNDERLAND Edw. 407.
SURMAN, SURIMAN Betty 478/1; Letitia 495/2; Wm 478/1, 479/1, 500M, 503M.
SUTHERLAND Alexander 509M.
SUTTON Jn 504M; Judith 444/1.
SWAILES Agness Susannah 461/1; Ann 509M.
SWEASINGER Jn 401.
SWEET Mary 422; Thos 444/1.
SYKES (see Sikes) Eliz. 403, 409/1, 412; Jn 403, 409/1, 412, 414/1*, 442; Mgt 403, 409/1, 412; Mary 414/1.
SYMONDS (see Simmonds)
SYMPSON (see Simpson)
SYMS (see Sims)

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

TAGART Wm A18.
TAGG Leticia A6; Roger A6.
TALBOT Jn 471/1.
TALKERTON Jn 496/5.
TALKS Richd 401.
TAL.MAN Jn 509M.
TANCRED Aletha 499/5.
TANNER 497/3; Gertrude 483/2; Mary 467; Wm 395.
TANNET Eliz. 395.
TAPPEY Jas 433.
TASKER Ann 459/1.
TATAM Jane 489/2; Jn Colston 499/3; Roger 489/2, 499/3; Sarah 489/2, 499/3.
TATE Ann 497/1; Saml 497/1; Sarah 497/1.
TAYLOR Abel 442, 448/2, 475/2; Alice 434, 441/1, 447, 449*; Ann 416, 452, 459/1, 480/2, 499/1; Benjamin 383; Betty 469/1; Chas 480/1, 480/2*; Cornelius 434, 439*, 441/1, 447, 449*, 464/2; Eliz 434, 464/2, A 11; Frances 422; Geo. 416*; Jane 499/1; Jn 411, 421/2, 441/1, 449, 499/1, 500M, 501M, 502M, 503M, 504M, 505M, 506M, 507M, 508M*, 509M*, 511M, 512M, A19; Joshbeh 499/1; Jph 507M; Mgt 442, 499/1; Mary 404, 428/2, 469/1, 499/1; Rachel 498/1; Rebecca 480/1, 480/2, 511M; Rev. 508M; Richd 469/1, A 11*; Sarah 411, 438, 510M; Thos 433, 456, 499/5, 500M*, 501M*, 502M*, 504M, 505M, 506M*, 507M, 508M; Wm 447, 449, 452, 509M, A19.
TEAGUE Jph 466/2; Rachel 390; Stephen 404.
TEAST Mary 392.
TEMPLE Chas 442.
TENNANT, TENNET Alexander 499/6.
TERGASKIS Thos 509M.
TERRELL, TERRET Jn 410; Thos 422.
TERRY Catherine 499/6.
TETT Eliz. 421/2.
THOMAS 503M; Amos 448/2, 486/2, 499/5; Ann 414/2, 422, 471/2, 492/2, 499/2, 507M; Barbary 425; Cecelia 477/2; Daniel 497/2, 506M; David 395, 399; Elioner 511M; Eliz. 399, 407, 438, 478/2, 486/2, 498/2, 499/1; Gronnow 499/5; Jas 486/2, 487/1*, 494, 498/2, 499/2, 505M; Jane 478/2; Jeremiah 438; Joan 480/2; Joanna 455/2, 506M; Jn 398*, 422, 436/1, 455/1, 469/1, 478/2, 486/2, 493/2, 498/2, 499/2*, 499/6*, 501M, 504M, 507M; Jonah 511M, A21; Jph 401, 486/2, 492/2, 494, 505M; Josiah 497/2, 506M*, 511M; Geo. 456; Lewis 457/1; Martha 452; Mary 388, 455/1, 469/1, 482/1, 486/2, 487/1, 502M; Mary Martha 508M; Michael 452; Miriam 437; Morris 437; Phillip 498/2; Rebecca 395; Richd 420/1, 509M; Sally 496/2, 498/1; Sarah 498/2*, 506M; Susanna(h) 493/2, 498/2*, 499/1, 499/2, 499/6, 504M; Thos 449; Wm 388*, 415, 455/1, 469/1, 477/2, 499/2, 504M.
THOMLINSON Eliz. 508M.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

THOMPSON, THOMSON Arthur 442; Benjamin 440; Eliz. 442, 499/5; Geo. 509M; Thos 444/1; Wm 395, 396, 405, 453/2.
THORN Mary 429; Susanna 395.
THORNER Jacob 404.
THORNTON Daniell 453/1; Jph 410.
THORP Abram 455/2; Jn 422.
THRALL 512M; Susanna Ryn 512M; Wm 407.
THROWGOOD Eliz. 464/2; Geo. 464/2, 467.
THRUPP Eliz. 396; Thos 393, 396.
THURSTON Jas 499/1; Jn 499/1; Jph 499/3; Mary 421/1, 499/1, 499/3; Richd 421/1; Sarah 421/1; Wm 499/3.
TIBBOT Edw. 399.
TIDD Wm 423.
TILADAMS Martha 466/1; Mary 401, 466/1; Wm 466/1.
TILER Sarah 510M.
TILLON Martha 510M.
TILLY Ann 510M; Joan 509M, 510M; Jn 505M, 509M; Mary 507M, 509M; Thos 459/1.
TIMBAL Ann 433.
TINKLING Betty 499/3; Jas 499/2; Jn 499/2, 499/3; Mary 499/2, 499/3; Nance 499/3.
TINSON Rbt 500M, 501M.
TINY Mary 507M.
TIPPET Wm 401.
TIPPING Rbt 415.
TOBIAS Walter 453/2; Wm 453/2.
TOLLIN Mary 444/1.
TOMLINSON Eliz 508M.
TOMS 413.
TOMSON (see THOMPSON)
TOOME Daniel 401.
TOPPING Edw. 494, 505M, 508M, A18; Mary 499/4; Rose 509M.
TOVEY Betty 428/2; Edw. 415.
TOWELL Grace 474/1; Thos 511M.
TOWN Jn 510M.
TOWNFELL Ann 422.
TOWNLY Hannah 495/2, 506M; Jn 495/2*, 506M; Rbt 495/2.
TOWNSELL Lettittia 444/1.
TOWNSEND Ann 394, 396; Jn 396, 399; Widow 394, 396; Wm 399.
TOY Eliz. 471/1; Jn 471/1; Sabella 471/1.
TOZEY Eliz. 432/2.
TRACEY Charity 470*; Thos 470.
TRAPP Jn 471/2.
TREADWELL Richd 509M.
TREEBY, TRIEBY Anthony 475/2; Martha 480/2.
TREELORE Benjamin 503M; Wm 488, 503M.
TREVEY Anthony 400, 503M; Geo. 400; Martha 400.
TREVIT Mary 429.
TRIM Mary 422.
TRIPPETT Jn 422.
TROT(T)MAN Mary 392; Sarah 444/1; Wm 410, 452.
TROW Sarah 433.
TRUDE Eliz. 457/1.
TRULAND Jn 469/1; Sarah 469/1; Thos 469/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

TRYON 498/1.
TUCK Jas 465/1.
TUCKER Ann 382, 384, 414/1*, 417*, 430/2, 434; Eliz. 406, 417; Geo. 391; Humphrey A 11; Mary 384, 430/2; Moses 444/1; Rev. 430/2; Richd 382, 384, 391, 406*, 414/1, 417, 430/2, 434; Rbt 429; Thos 430/2, 497/2, 506M.
TUCKEY Mary 433; Wm 429.
TUFTIN, TUSTIN Eliz 434; Jas 434; Jane 434.
TUFTS Solomon 456.
TULLY Terence 461/1.
TURK Ann 511M.
TURLY Eliz. 398.
TURNER, TERNER Ann 410, 429, 433; Eliz. 499/4; Francis 481/2, 501M; Hannah 397; Jane 386; Jn 413; Mary 397, 444/1, 499/4; Patrick 438; Stephen 420/1; Wm 495/2.
TUTT Hannah 509M.
TUTTLE Mary 429; Thos 453/2.
TUTTON David 490/1; Jn 489/1.
TWITT Edw. 393, 408; Mary 393, 445/1, A6.
TWYFORD Jn 396; Martha 396.
TWYNE Hry 392.
TYE Hry 401/1; Mary 401/1.
TYLER Eliz. 404; Esther 446; Joanna 444/1; Rbt 446.
TYRRELL Jph 441/1*.

UBANK Thos 404.
UNDERWOOD Anne 406; Betty 403; Eliza 427; Isabella 406, 409/1, 417, 427; Jph 409/1, 415; Martha 456; Nathaniel 403, 406, 409/1, 417*, 427.
UNTHANK Catherine 455/2.
UPCOLILK Eliz. 436/2.
UPHAM Ann 440, 444/2; Geo. 440, 441/1*, 444/2, 450/2, 453/2, 462; Mary 440, 441/1, 444/2, 450/2, 466/2; Nancy 450/2, 453/2.
URCH Jn 453/2; Mary 467.
USK Geo. 454/2.
UTTING 512M; Sarah 512M.

VALE Jn 444/1.
VAN, VANE Catherine 486/1, 490/2; Chas 486/1, 490/2; 492/1; Edw. 492/1; Hry 383; Jn Thos 486/1; Mgt 411; Thos 490/2.
VARNAM Wm 500M.
VAUGHAN Ann 391, 393; Eliz. 395; Geo. 382, 384, 397; Jane 423; Martha 401; Mary 401/1, 433, 497/2, 506M; Thos 382, 384, 391, 393, 397; Wm 401/1.
VEAL(E), VEEL Hry 483/1, 483/2, 486/1, 487/1; Hester 429; Jn 428/2; Mary 483/1, 483/2, 486/1, 487/1; Thos 483/1, 483/2, 486/1, 487/1; Wm 488, 503M.
VENN Geo. 407.
VERI, VEU Mary 487/1; Thos 487/1.
VERNON Wm 479/1.
VICARIDGE Rachaell 438.
VIGOR Eliz. 497/2, 506M; Wm 501M.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

VINNER Frances 499/2; Gabriel 499/2; Wm 499/2.
VITTEL Mary 433.
VOSS Cecelia 430/1.
VOWELL Richd 444/1.

WADE Margery 442.
WADHAM Eliz. 399, 455/1, 458/2, 471/1; Isaac 455/1, 458/2, 471/1; Jas 471/1; Jn 397, 399*, 455/1, 458/2, 471/1; Mary 397, 399.
WADLAND Richd 421/2.
WAINDRAIT Eliz. 446.
WAINDRAKE (see Wandrick and Wandrait) Jn 396, A5, A 11; Martha 396, A5, A 11; Mary A5, A 11; Wm 396.
WANDRICK Ann 460.
WANDRIEL Mather 432/1.
WAINEWRIGHT Mary 457/1.
WAGGIT Richd 478/2.
WALKER Jn 509M; Mary 389; Sarah 400, 472; Thos A13.
WALKINS 508M.
WALL Jph 433; Mary 409/1.
WALLDEN Betty 458/1; Eliz. 458/2; Jn 458/1, 458/2, 463, 465/2, 468/2*, 469/2, 475/2; Judith 458/1, 458/2, 463, 465/2, 468/2, 469/2, 475/2; Sarah 465/2, 475/2; Wm 463, 469/2.
WALLEY Wm 407.
WALLIS Edw. 478/2; Thos 444/1.
WALLSINGHAM, WALLINGHAM Chas Boyle 490/1; Hry Boyle 484.
WALTER(S) (see Waters) Ann 416, 450/2; Betty 463; David 464/2; Eliz. 450/2; Esther 503M; Geo. 416, 434; Hry 434; Hester 509M; Jn 416, 510M; Mgt 462; Mary 510M; Richd 407; Thos 463; Widow 390; Wm 450/2, 463, 502M.
WALTON Sarah 437.
WARD Elianor 473/2; Mary 392, 460; Peter 410; Rbt 428/2.
WARE Madam 412.
WARFIELD Abram 477/1; Ann 468/2; Betty 487/1; Chas 457/1, 468/2, 477/1, 483/1, 487/1; Eliz. 468/2, 477/1, 483/1, 487/1; Eliz. Mary 483/1; Joan 474/1.
WARLOW Martha 398.
WARMER Catherine 475/2; Jas 475/2.
WARMSLEY Edw. 387.
WARR Allen 441/1, 450/2, 458/1, 465/2, 470, 476/1; Ann 441/1; Jn 458/1; Jph 465/2, 470; Katherine 448/2; Mary 441/1, 450/2*, 458/1, 465/2, 470; Richd 422.
WARREN (see Warrham) Eliz. 499/5; Hannah 410.
WARRHAM (see Warren) Ann 476/1; Eliz. 458/1; Jas 476/1*; Mary 454/1; Thos 454/1, 458/1*.
WASBOROW Matthew 423.
WATERFORD Mary 422; Saml 438.
WATERMAN Wm 512M.
WATERS (see Walters) 392; Ann 425, 487/1, 495/1, 506M; Benjamin 446; Betty 491; Chas 440, 447, 484; Eliz. 511M; Geo. 399, 425, 439; Hry 455/2; Joanna 440; Jn 425, 447; Jph 405; Mgt 386; Martha 383; Mary 440, 447, 484, 487/1; Sarah 399; Wm 439, 487/1, 491.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

WAT(T)KIN(S) (see Whatkins) Ann 407, 439, 442, 499/3; Arabella 394; Clementine 485; Driver 384, 385; Eliz. 385, 388, 465/1*, 467, 485, 499/1*, 499/3; Francis 388, 386, 391, 394; Hannah 385; Hry 391, 417, 421/1; Jas 400, 401/1; Jenkin 405; Joanna A13; Jn 384, 394, 407, 437, 439, 442, 446, 485, 499/1, 499/3, 503M; Mgt 385, 388, 391, 393, 394, A5; Mary 391*, 404, 414/2, 417, 418*, 421/1*, 428/1, 446, 453/2, 455/1, 485, A5; Richd 387, A5; Saml 383, 437, 453/2, 465/1; Sarah 417, 419/2, 421/1, 439, 442, 453/2, 455/1; Susannah 428/1; Thos 455/1, 479/1, 500M; Walter 385, 391, 393, 394, 400, 401/1, 418, 428/1, 445/1; Wm 413.

WATSON Eliza 425*, 427*; Geo. 453/1; Jn 425, 427; Martha 391; Mary 425, 427; Simon 391*; Susannah 461/1.

WATTENS Ann 427; Chas 427; Mary 427.

WATTS Hannah 450/2; Jas 431/1; Jeremiah 417, 431/1, 450/2; Jn 417, 431/1; Mary 417, 431/1*, 450/2, 489/2; Sarah 511M.

WEAR(E) Aaron 478/2; Jn 430/2; Mgt 512M; Mary 430/2; Sarah 430/2; Thos 457/1.

WEAVER Ann 499/2, 509M; Jas 493/2, 496/2, 499/2, 504M; Mary 455/2; Sarah 499/2.

WEBB Ann 411, Anthony 398; Betty 475/1; Eliz. 433; Joanna 465/2, 475/1, 480/1, 480/2; Job 444/1; Jn 491*, 497/1, 499/2; Martha 491, 497/1, 499/2; Mary 398, 430/1, 480/1, 480/2; Saml 497/1; Sarah 448/2; Wm 414/2, 465/2*, 475/1, 480/1, 480/2.

WEBBER Ann 387; David 422.

WEDLOCK Wm 501M.

WEDMORE Chas 445/2; Jas 419/2.

WEEKS Bridget 422; Jane 430/2*; Jn 431/1*, 451*; Jph 420/1; Jph Curtis 430/2; Mary 431/1, 451; Wm 437, 507M.

WEIGHT Mary 507M.

WELLS Grace 383; Peter 410.

WELLSTEED Mary 438.

WELSH, WELCH Dorothy 395; Jas 507M; Jane 457/1; Jn 407; Mary 507M; Matthew 499/5.

WELTON Sarah 510M.

WERREAT Jn 494.

WERRY Betty 429.

WESLEY, WESTLEY Wm 510M, A20, A21.

WEST Edw. 401; Jn 483/1, 499/1, 499/3*, 507M; Mgt 483/1, 499/1; Mary 483/1, 499/3; Sarah 499/1, 499/5.

WESTBEACH Francis A12.

WESTCOTT Arthur A12.

WESTON Millison 445/1; Sarah 429, 495/1, 506M; Susanna 497/2, 506M; Thos 401.

WEY Jane 466/2.

WHARAM Sarah 477/2.

WHATKINS (see Watkins) Sarah 425.

WHATLEY Eliz. 466/2.

WHEALER (see Wheeler)

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

WHEATCRAFT, WHEATCROFT, WHIT(E)CRAFT, WHITECROFT Ann 431/1, 432/1; Hry 431/1, 432/1, 435, 445/1, 500M, 501M*, A21; Jane 499/6; Jph 435; Mary 435; Parnele 445/1; Wm 497/3, 511M, A21.
WHEATLY Thos 495/2, 497/3; Wm 497/3.
WHEELER Ann 416; Eliz. 431/1, 432/1, 434; Geo. 400; Gertrew 416; Jas 429, 431/1*, 432/1*; Jn 398, 434; Mgt 473/2; Mary 422, 434, 448/2; Richd 394*, 400, 416, 425, 473/2, 486/2; Thos 443; Wm 473/2.
WHELSTONE Eliz. 430/1.
WHEREAT Jn 505M.
WHIBBY Jane 497/2, 506M.
WHING Mgt 386.
WHISLER Maria 510M.
WHITCOMB Hannah 444/1; Peter 420/1, 437.
WHITE Anne 399; Chas 395, 416, 424*, 455/2; Eliz. 391*, 398, 399*, 497/1; Geo. 401/1; Jas 416; Jane 438; Jn 389, 401/1*, Mary 416, 424, 495/2, 499/3, Ralph 481/1; Richd 499/3; Rbt 395, 422; Saml 389, 448/2, 499/3; Sarah 421/2; Thos 473/2; Wm 429, 478/1, 497/1*, A13.
WHITEACRE (see Whittaker) Ann 452.
WHITEHOUSE Ann 509M; Jeremiah 509M; Mary 511M.
WHITEKER (see Whittaker) Ann 482/1, 502M.
WHITEWARE Wm 497/3.
WHITEWOOD Eliz. 437.
WHITFIELD Eliz.444/1.
WHITNEY Job 398.
WHITTAKER (see Whiteacre & Whiteker) Thos 504M; Wm 509M.
WHRIGHT (see Wright) Mary 504M.
WIBLIN Eliz. 401.
WICKHAM, WICHAM Jn 401, 403, 404, 429; Josiah 445/2; Thos 403, 422.
WIDAMS Jn 500M*, 502M.
WIGAN Sarah 468/2, 473/2, 477/2; Thos 468/2, 473/2, 477/2*; Wm 468/2, 473/2.
WIGGINGTON Ebenezar 410;
WIGGINS Jn 438; Wm 509M.
WILDE Rev. 408.
WILDER Jane 395.
WILDGOOSE Jn 429.
WILDING Jas 410.
WILDINSON Saml 429.
WILLCOCK Edw. 428/2; Eliz. 490/1; Jane 433; Mgt 422; Rbt 410; Sarah 472.
WIL(L)KINS Ann 422; Deborah 444/1; Edw. 442; Eliza 421/1; Francis 426/2; Francis Symons 416; Grace 401/1; Jas 410, 416, 421/1, 426/2*, 442; Jn 471/2, A17; Martha 416, 453/2, 458/2; Matthew 414/1; Mary 410, 453/2; Thos 410.
WILKS Jane 444/1; Jn 501M.
WILLET Ann 499/6; Joan(e) 393, 434; Johanna 434; Jos 406, 492/2; Jph 393, 397*, 434, 499/6; Martha A13; Sarah 397, 406*, 492/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

WILLIAMS — Allice 421/2; Ann 399, 400, 403*, 407, 412, 416, 422*, 451, 470, 475/1, 477/1*, 480/1, 483/1, 499/6, 509M, A20; Cecilia 398; Daniel 392; David 401, 403, 416, 489/2; Edw. 391, 398, 451, 452, 453/2, 483/1; Elith 510M; Eliz. 382, 391, 404, 406, 421/2, 426/2, 428/2, 432/1, 444/2, 448/2, 452, 464/2*, 470, 475/1, 480/2, 499/2; Frances 389; Geo. 395; Grace 444/1; Gron(or)ow 488, 503M; Hannah 420/1, 468/1, 476/1, A16; Hester 406; Jas 426/1, 428/1, 507M, 511M; Jane 407, 425, 426/1, 448/2, 476/1, 511M; Jn 382, 383, 384, 385, 390, 391, 396, 400, 406*, 407, 414/1*, 424, 426/1, 428/1, 429*, 432/1*, 438, 445/2, 448/2, 451, 453/2, 464/2, 470, 494, 503M, 504M, 505M, 509M, 512M, A13; Jph 512M, A22; Joshua A20; Joyce 385, 391, 406, 412, 414/1, 419/1, 424*, 428/1; Joyner 416; Lucy 448/2; Magdalen 480/2; Mgt 401, 409/1, 412, 456; Martha 422, 493/2, 504M, A13; Mary 382, 384, 391, 396, 397, 404, 443/2, 444/1, 471/1, 480/1, 499/2, 510M, 511M; Phillip 470, 475/1, 477/1, 480/1, 483/1; Priscilla 415; Ralph 499/2; Rebecca 422; Richd 399, 426/2*, 470, 480/2, 495/2; Saml 437; Sarah 488, 503M; Susanna 497/2, 506M; Thos 389, 391, 392, 397, 409/1*, 410, 419/1*, 420/2, 422, 424, 432/2, 453/2, 470, 471/1*, A7, A13*; Wm 385, 390, 404, 407, 412, 468/1, 470, 476/1, 506M, A16; Yoyner 416.

WILLING — Jn 390; Richd 390.

WILLINGTON — Eliz. 461/1; Jn 460; Wm 404.

WILLIS — Ann 430/1; Eliza 386; Lazarus A12; Sarah 456.

WILLMOTT — Ann 422; Jn 448/2; Rbt 431/2.

WILLOTT — Betty 409/1; Jph 409/1; Sarah 409/1.

WILLOUGH(BY) — Ann 495/1, 506M; Benjamin 490/1; Christopher 456; Hannah 443/2; Mary 498/1; Sarah 506M.

WILLS — Eliz. 512M, Jas 481/1.

WIL(L)SON — Alliss 483/1; Chas 483/1; Fortune 457/1; Geo. 422; Jane 483/1; Jas 417; Jn 511M; Martha 417; Mary 417, 481/2, 501M; Susan 509M.

WILSE — Thos 407.

WILTON — Mary 395.

WILTSHIRE — Catherine/Katherine 395, 424; Jn 422; Mary 465/1.

WINBOW — Ann 448/2; Hannah 448/2; Mary 422.

WINDER — Jn 408.

WINDEY — Amy 416; Eliz. 418; Grace 413, 421/1; Jn 416, 418, 430/2, 436/1; Lydia/Lindy/Liddey 416, 418, 430/2, 436/1.

WINDHAM — Eliz. 492/2; Geo. 492/2; Sarah 492/2.

WINMILL — Mary 460.

WINSCOMBE — Martha 466/2.

WINTER — Ann 510M; Eliz. 395; Grace 430/1.

WINTLE — Saml 446; Richd 455/2.

WINPENNY — Rev. 404.

WITCHELE — Jn 444/1.

WITHERSTONE — Philip 389.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

WITT Jn 413; Joyce 413; Mary 413, 437.
WOOCKEY Jas 382; Jn 382; Mary 382.
WOOD Ann 426/2, 428/1*, 448/2; Arthur Saml 486/2; Catherine 455/2; Hester 426/2; Jane 445/2; Jn 404; Richd 422, 432/2; Roger 510M*, A20; Wm 426/2, 428/1, 483/1, 484.
WOODALL Jn 503M; Lydia 480/2; Thos 480/2, 488, 502M, 503M, 504M.
WOODCOATE Hannah 455/1; Martha 455/1; Wm 455/1.
WOODCOCK Eliza 405; Jn 405; Martha 471/2.
WOODFORD Esther 433.
WOODROFF(E) Jas 481/2, 501M*.
WOODWARD Arthur 463; Esther Owen 480/1; Hannah 455/1, 459/1; Honour A5; Jas A5; Martha 455/1, 459/1, 463, 480/1*; Mary 487/1, A5; Wm 452, 455/1, 459/1, 463, 480/1*, 487/1*.
WORE Madam 412.
WORGAN Eliz. 458/1; Lucy 458/1; Mary 444/1; Richd 458/1.
WORMAN Catherine 463, 470; Eliz. 463, 470; Jas 463, 470.
WORRALL Wm 422.
WORREN Pendock 426/1.
WORTH Ann 462, A5; Geo. A5; Jn 442, 448/2, 464/2, 473/2, 480/2, A5; Susanna 464/2*, 473/2, 480/2, A5; Wm 480/2, 484.
WORTHY Edw. 384; Jn 384.
WOSSUN Edith 422.
WRIGGINS Richd 460.
WRIGHT Catherine/Katherine 392, 426/2; Chas 426/2; Edw. 474/1; Leonard 489/2; Mgt 428/2; Mary 489/1; Phillip 426/2; Wm 437.
WYETT Jas 448/2.
WYLLUM Mary 428/2.
WYSHAM Jas 420/1.
WYTHERS Eliz. 386.

YARD Jn 395, 438.
YATES, YEATES Jn 456, 502M.
YEAMANS (see Yeomans) Fredk 428/2.
YEARSLEY Chas 447, 470; Eliz. 431/1, 432/1, 445/1, 447, 463, 470, 484, 495/1, 506M; Hry 431/1, 432/1, 447, 463, 470, 484; Jn 415, 445/1, 463; Mary 432/1; Sarah 431/1.
YEATES Jn 502M.
YEOMANS (see Yeamans) Fredk 471/2, A17.
YOUNG Catherine 421/2; Eliz. 410, 419/2, 447; Hannah 428/2; Isaac 478/2; Jane 407; Lydia 439, Rbt 439, 447; Saml 392; Sarah 398, 437; Thos 439, 447; Wm 422.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

W.... Jph 455/2. .....ROE Lewis 435 .....TON Sarah 432/2.
....ILL Jn 452. .....ENITS Jane 477/1; Wm 477/1*.
....EN Cadogan 487/1; Jn 487/1. ....YHARST Jn 510M.
.....HSHIRE Jas 487 .....LING Wm 503. ....HANGOOD 507M.
....AUL Jph 487/1* .....AKER Thos 448/3 ....KINS Mary 506M.

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

ACCOUNTANT 510M, A20.
ANKERSMITH 510M, A20.
ARMY
Officers 396, 416, 425/2, 427, 431/1, 481/1, 487/1, 495/2*, 499/6.
Soldiers 401, 404, 407.
BAKERS 396, 399, 405, 436/1, 471/2*, A17.
BARBERS 432/1, 468/1.
BLOCKMASTER 509M, A19.
BRAZIER 412.
BRUSHMAKER 511M, A22.
BUTCHER 509M, A19.
CAPTAINS (Army or Navy) 384, 412, 427, 428/1, 453/2*, 455/1, 458/2, 461/1, 464/2, 465/1, 469/2*, 479/3, 495/2, 497/1, 498/1*, 499/2, 499/5*.
CARPENTERS 508M, 509M, 510M, 511M*, A18, A19, A20, A21*.
CHEESEMONGER A9.
CLERKS 413, 421/2, 508M, 509M*, 511M, A18, A19*, A22.
CLOTHIERS 471/2, 511M, A17, A21.
COACHMEN 495/2, 509M, 510M*, A19, A20.
COOPER 468/1, A16.
CORDWAINERS 510M*, 511M, A20*, A22.
CURRIER 511M,A22.
CUSTOM OFFICER 471/2, A17.
CUTLER 396.
DOCTOR OF MUSIC 442/1.
DRIVERS [? of a Fly] 384, 385.
FARRIER 509M, A19.
GARDENERS 405, 508M, A18.
GLASS MAKERS 412, 509M. A19.
GLAZIERS 408, 508M, 511M, A18, A22.
GLOVER 471/2, A17.
GOLDSMITH 429.
GROCER 469/2.
HABERDASHER 436/1.
HOOPERS 471/2, 511M*, A17, A21, A22.
HUSBANDMEN 387*, 399*, 402/1, 405, 408.
IRONMONGER 511M, A21.
KEY PORTER 510M, A20.
KILNMASTER 480/2.
LABOURERS 390, 399.
LIMEBURNER 412.
LINEN DRAPERS 508M, 511M, A18, A21.
LINEN-WEAVERS 468/1, 471/2, A16, A17.
MALTER 511M, A21.
MARINERS 399*, 402/1, 450/2*, 453/2, 464/2, 467*, 471/2, 508M*, 509M*, 510M, 511M*, A3, A17, A18*, A19*, A20, A22*.
MASON 402/1.
MATHAMATICIAN 471/2.
MEDICAL PRACTIONERS 405, 464/2, 471/2, 476/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

MERCER 399.
MERCHANTS 393, 471/2, 474/1, 478/1, 495/2, 508M, A18*.
MERCHANT TAYLOR 468/1*, A16.
MINER 508M,A18.
MINISTERS 382, 383, 381, 386, 387*, 389*, 391*, 392*, 394*, 395*, 397*, 398*, 401*, 402/1*, 403*, 404*, 406*, 407*, 408*, 410, 435, 442, 449, 453/2, 455/2, 464/2*, 469/2, 470, 471/1, 473/2, 476/1, 482/1, 486/2, 487/2, 499/1, 499/5, 499/6, A7.
OVERSEER OF THE POOR 400, 431/2.
PAINTER 510M, A20.
PEERS & PEERESSES 395, 408, 422, 443/1, 471/1, 471/2.
PERUKEMAKER 509M*, A19*.
PEWTERER 509M, A19.
PLUMBER 464/2.
POULTERER 508M, A18.
SAWYER 474/1.
SERVANTS 385, 387, 388, 399*, 405, 408*, 412, 436/1*, 443/1*, 450/2*, 454/2, 462.
SHIPWRIGHTS 402/1, 405, 508M, 509M, 511M*, A2, A13, A18, A19, A21, A22*.
SOAPBOILER 396.
SURGEON 511M, A16, A21.
TAYLORS 405, 421/1, 443/1, 510M*, 511M, A20*, A21.
TIN PLATE WORKER 471/2, A17.
TYDEWAYTER 403/1.
TYLER & PLASTERERS 510M, 511M, A20, A21.
UPHOLDER 511M, A21.
VICTUALLERS 509M*, 510M*, 511M*, A19*, A20*, A21, A22.
VINTNER 402/1.
WATCHMAKER 509M, A19.
WATERMAN 509M, A19.
WHITESMITH 510M, A20.
WINE MERCHANT 511M, A21.
YEOMEN 435, 508M*, 509M*, 510M*, 511M*, A18*, A19*. A20*, A 21, A22*.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

INDEX OF PLACES

ANTIGUA 487/1.
BARBADOES 499/6.
BATH 507M.
St James 507M.
St Michael´s 501M.
St Peter´s 501M.
St Peter & Paul 401.
BENGALA [? Bengal, India or ? Bengalla, New South Wales] 440.
BERKSHIRE
New Windsor 488/2, 504M.
BRISTOL 414/1, 442, 474/1, 506M, A2.
All Saints 387, 428/2, 429, 471/2*, 504M, A17.
Ashton 383.
Bedminster 393.
Castle Precincts 383*, 389*, 392*, 395*, 398*, 401*, 404*, 407*, 410*, 411*, 414/2,*, 415*, 419/2*, 420/1*, 421/2*, 422*, 423*, 428/2*, 429*, 430/1*, 432/2*, 433*, 471/2, A12*, A16, A17.
Christ Church 386, 395, 398, 399*, 402/1*, 407, 410*, 411, 419/2, 421/2, 422, 426, 428, 432/1, 505M, 508M.
Clifton 382, 383*, 386*, 387*, 389*, 390*, 392*, 393*, 395*, 396*, 398*, 399*, 401*, 402/1*, 404*, 405*, 407*, 408*, 409/2*, 410*, 411*, 413, 414/2*, 415*, 419/2, 420/1*, 421/1, 421/2*, 422*, 423, 425/1*, 428/2*, 429*, 430/1*, 432/2*, 433, 443/1, 453/2, 459/1, 460*, 461/1*, 464/2, 468/1*, 471/2*, 479/1*, 479/2*, 480/2, 481/1, 481/2*, 482/1*, 486/2, 489/1*, 498/2, 492/2, 496/1, 499/5, 499/6, 500M* - 511M*, A3, A12*, A13, A16*, A17*, A18*, A19*, A20*, A21*, A22*.
Clifton Church House 390, 399, 402/1*, 405.
Dowry Square 498/1, 499/6.
Durdham Down 399, 413*, 414/1.
Hanover Street [? Bristol] 459/1.
Hotwells 399, 432/1, 499/6.
La Port 425/1.
Lawfords Gate 498/1.
Limekilnes 412, 413*, 414/1.
Milk Street 412.
Queen Square 459/1, 461/2.
Royal Infirmary 473/2, 476/1.
St Augustines 387, 390, 393, 395*, 396*, 398*, 399*, 401, 402/1, 409/2, 410*, 413, 415*, 419/2, 421/2, 422, 428/2, 429, 430/1*, 460*, 501M, 503M, 505M*, 506M, 507M, 508M, 509M*, 511M*, A13*, A18, A19*, A21*.
St Ewins 392, 395, 428/2*, 468/1, 471/2, 499/2,A16, A17.
St Jacob 410.
St James 383,384, 386*, 387, 389*, 390*, 392*, 395, 398, 401*, 402/2. 404, 410, 411, 415*, 421/2*, 422*, 428/2, 436/1, 445/1, 461/1*, 464/2*, 467, 468/1, 471/2*, 502M, 503M*, 504M*, 506M, 508M, 509M*, 510M, 511M, A12*, A16, A17*, A18, A19*, A20.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

INDEX OF PLACES

BRISTOL continued
St Johns 386*, 387, 392, 393, 395*, 398, 422, 428/2*, 468/1, 509M, 511M, A16, A19, A21.
St Leonards 410, 419/2, 428/2*, A12.
St Mary le Port 389, 392, 398, 410*, 509M, A19.
St Mary Redcliffe 383, 386*, 387, 395, 398*, 401, 402/2, 407, 410, 411, 422, 432/2, 464/2, 503M*, 506M, 510M*, 511M*, A20*, A21*, A22*.
St Michaels 395, 404, 407*, 415, 420/1, 422*, 423, 471/2, 499/6, 503M, 508M, A17, A18*.
St Nicholas 383*, 386*, 389, 392, 395*, 398*, 399, 401*, 404, 407*, 409/2*, 410*, 411, 412, 415*, 419/2, 420/1*, 421/2*, 422*, 428/2, 430/1*, 460*, 467, 468/1, 471/2*, 507M, 509M, 510M*, 511M*, A16*, A17*, A18* A20, A21, A22.
St Peters 386, 387, 389, 395*, 398, 410*, 414/2, 415, 428/2*, 488/2*, 504M*, 511M*, A22*.
St Philips 383*, 387, 389*, 390*, 392, 393*, 395*, 396*, 398, 399*, 401*, 402/1, 407*, 410*, 411, 414/2, 420/1*, 421/2, 422*, 428/2, 429, 430/1, 442, 443/1, 453/2, 459/1*, 461/1, 462, 467, 508M*, A12*, A18*.
St Stephens 383*, 384, 386*, 389*, 392*, 393*, 395*, 396, 398*, 401*, 402/1, 404, 407, 408, 410, 412, 415, 420/1, 421/2*, 422*, 432/2, 460*, 461/1, 466/2, 479/2*, 501M, 505M*, 506M, 509M, 511M*, A12*, A19,A21, A22.
St Thomas 389, 395*, 401, 402/2, 404, 407, 410*, 415*, 421/2*, 422, 428/2, 429, 436/1, 467*, 479/2, 501M, 511M.
St Werburghs 390, 509M, 510M, 511M, A12,A19, A20, A21.
Stokes Croft 459/1.
Temple 389*, 399, 410*, 411, 415*, 419/2*, 420/1, 421/2, 430/1*, 508M, 509M, A18, A19.
The Back 413.
Trinity (see Christ Church)
Whiteladies 402/1.
CAMBRIDGE 476/1.
CARDIGANSHIRE
Gogerthan 426.
CARMARTHEN 404, 510M, A20.
Lanelly 510M, A20.
CORNWALL
Falmouth 404.
DEVON
Plymouth 398, 454/1.
DORSETSHIRE 454/1.
Sherborne 401.
DURHAM 486/2.
EDINBURGH
Handerwood 499/6.
ESSEX
Radwinter 387.
FRANCE 454/1.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

INDEX OF PLACES

GLAMORGAN 507M.
Barry 401.
Boverton 449.
Llantrisant 411.
St Andrews 392.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE
Acton 404.
Almondsbury 429.
Bitton 399.
Chipping Sodbury 395.
Cirencester 458/1.
Elmore 386.
Frampton on Severn 432/2.
Gloucester 505M.
Hableton 506M.
Henbury 392, 401, 422*, 461/1, 468/1, 471/2, A16, A17.
Mangotsfield 420/1.
North Nibley 404.
Olveston 422, 430/1.
Ruerdean 430/1.
Slimbridge 419/2.
Stapleton 413.
Thornbury 422.
Tydenham 430/1.
Westbury on Trym 383*, 384*, 390, 393, 399, 402/1, 415, 422*, 479/1, 488/1, 503M, 505M, 511M, A13*.
Winterborne 428.
Wotton under Edge 422, 503M.
Yate 411.
HAMPSHIRE
Christ Church 410.
Southampton 404.
HEREFORD 478/1.
HERTFORDSHIRE
Chipping Barnet 498/1.
IRELAND 393.
Wrexford ?415.
KENT
Dover 499/6.
LIVERPOOL 494/2.
LONDON 405, 413, 469/2, 475/2, 481/1.
Aldersgate, St Botolph 414/2.
Hannover Street 459/1, 498/1, A9.
Holborn, St Andrew´s 509M, A19.
Westminster, St Margaret´s 511M, A21.
MARTINECO 453/2.
MIDDLESEX 511M, A21.
MONMOUTHSHIRE 393.
Chepstow 395.
Lanis[hen] 486/1.
Mouton 382.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

INDEX OF PLACES

MONMOUTH continued
Newport 386.
St Pierre 481/1.
Tintern 395.
OXFORDSHIRE
Cricklade 411.
Ducklington 490/1.
Oxford 454/1.
PEMBROKSHIRE
Tenby 398, 411.
SCOTLAND 476, 477/2.
Kier, Perthshire 498/1.
Gordonstown 495/2.
Kier 498/1.
SHROPSHIRE
St Leonard's, Bridgnorth 508M*, A18*.
SOMERSET 383, 499/6, 506M.
Abbots Leigh 402/1.
Ashton 383.
Badgnorth Court 499/6.
Beckington 401.
Chew Stoke 398.
Compton Martin 386.
Congresbury 499/5.
Dundry 422.
Georges (see St Georges)
Hinton St George 421/2.
Keynsham 398, 510M, A20.
Long Ashton 422, 428/2.
Minehead 415.
Norton St Philip 390.
Portbury 511M, A21.
Portishead 405, 504M.
Pill 410.
St Georges 395, 511M*, A21*.
Wells 393, 499/5.
St Cuthberts 506M.
Weston 422.
Whitchurch 404.
Wraxall 430/1.
Wrington 422.
SWEDEN 443/1.
WILTSHIRE
Devizes 392.
Laverstock 428/2.
Purton 384.
Westbury 507M.
WORCESTERSHIRE
Stourbridge 387.
YORKSHIRE
Bowtham A15.
Wentworth 477/2.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.

SUBJECT INDEX

ACCIDENTAL DEATH 413.
ADULT BAPTISMS 382*, 409/1, 439.
ADOPTION 400.
AFRICANS 385, 387, 388, 408, [412] ,414/1, 450/2*, 454/2, 465/1, 477/1*, 490/2, 499/2.
BASE CHILD 385, 387, 391, 393, 397*, 399, 400, 412, 416, 425/2, 436/1, 443/1, 447, 450/2*, 458/1*, 463, 469/1*, 477/2, 478/1, 483/1*, 484, 485, 487/1, 489/2, 491, 498/1, 499/2, 499/3, 499/4, 499/6.
BLINDMAN 421/1.
BRISTOL JAIL 399.
CHURCHWARDENS 456, 469/2, A7.
CHURCHYARD MEMORIALS pp. 120, 121, 123.
DEATH IN CHILDBIRTH 391.
FAMINE p. vi.
FOREIGNER 404.
FOUNDLINGS 382, 387, 405, 406*, 419/1, 424, 434, 441/1, 445/1, 459/1.
FRENCHMAN 454/1.
GLASSHOUSE 412.
HANDWRITING p. vi.
IMPROPRIATOR OF CLIFTON 399, 402/1.
LIMEKILNS 412, 413*, 414/1.
POOR MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN 390, 393, 408, 412*, 413*, 414/1, 421/1*, 432/1, 453/2, 475/2, 484, A13.
PRISONER 399.
PRIVATE BAPTISMS 382*, 385*, 388, 391*, 394*, 397*, 400*, 403, 406*, 419/1, 425/2, 427*, 431/1*, 440*, 441/1*, 447, 450/2, 455/1*, 468/2, 497/4, 499/1, A 11*.
PROBATE INVENTORY p. v.
QUAKER 409/1*.
St ANDREWS CHURCH p. v.
STRANGERS 384, 387, 390*, 391*, 396*, 399, 402/1, 405*, 409/1, 412, 445/1, 475/2, 497/3, A13*.
SOJOURNERS 389*, 392, 395, 398, 401, 426/1, 430/1, 454/1, 458/2.
TWINS 385, 455/1.
WIDOWS 393*, 396*, 402/1*, 405, 412*, 413*, 424, 436/1*, 442*, 443/1*, 444/2, 445/1*, 449, 450/1, 453/2*, 458/2*, 459/1*, 461/2*, 462*, 464/2, 465/1*, 468/2, 469/1, 469/2, 471/2, 473/2*, 474/1, 475/2*, 480/2, 481/1, 483/2*, 484, 486/2, 487/1*, 488/3, 490/1, 490/2, 495/2, 508M, 509M, 510M*, 511M*, A18*, A19*,. A20*, A21*.

Note - A references can be found in the Appendix.